

Section 14

Federal Government Finances and Employment

This section presents statistics relating to the financial structure and the civilian employment of the Federal Government. The fiscal data cover the essential apparatus of public financing, namely appropriations, taxes, receipts, expenditures, and debt. The personnel data relate to civil staffing and payrolls for the various public functions and agencies, to employee characteristics, and to civil service status.

Principal sources of the fiscal data are *The Budget of the United States Government*, published annually by the Bureau of the Budget, and the Treasury Department's annual *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures, and Balances*, the official report relating to the receipts, appropriations, expenditures, and fund accounts. The *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury* is a convenient summary of yearly data relating to somewhat broader fields.

The day-to-day cash operations of the Federal Government clearing through the accounts of the Treasurer of the United States are reported in the *Daily Statement of the United States Treasury*. The issue for the last day of the month contains information as to the public debt receipts and expenditures for the month and the outstanding public debt as of that day.

Receipts and expenditures of the Government classified as to administrative budget and other transactions and showing the budget surplus or deficit appear in the *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the United States Government*. The monthly *Treasury Bulletin* contains analytical material on fiscal operations and related Treasury activities, including financial statements of Government corporations and business-type enterprises. Another special aspect of Federal finances is presented in the Treasury Department's monthly *Circulation Statement of United States Money*.

Tax data are compiled by the Internal Revenue Service of the Treasury Department. The *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue* gives a detailed account of tax collections by kind of tax, by internal revenue regions and districts, and by States. The agency's three annual *Statistics of Income* reports present detailed data from individual income tax returns, corporation income tax returns, and business tax returns, respectively. The report on business tax returns presents financial data for sole proprietorships and partnerships along with summary statistics for corporations. Periodic *Statistics of Income* publications present data from fiduciary income tax, estate tax, and gift tax returns, and also data on such topics as sales of capital assets by individuals, foreign income and tax reported by corporations, depletion and related expenditures, and estate tax wealth.

Federal employment and payroll figures are compiled primarily by the Civil Service Commission and published in its regular *Annual Report* and its *Monthly Report of Federal Employment*. The Commission also publishes annual reports on the pay of Federal employees entitled *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service* and on occupations of both white-collar and blue-collar Federal workers. Data on Federal employment are also issued by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in its *Monthly Labor Review*.

Major budget concepts.—Data on Government financial transactions are used for so many purposes that no single budgetary system is wholly adequate for complete analysis of the effect of Federal fiscal operations on the level and composition of economic activity. For this reason, several concepts of budget totals have been developed, among which the major ones are the administrative budget, the consolidated cash statement of Federal transactions, and the Federal sector of the national income and product accounts.

The *administrative budget* covers receipts and expenditures of government-owned funds, of which there are four types. (1) General fund accounts are credited with all receipts not earmarked by law for a specific purpose and are charged with expenditures from the amounts appropriated by the Congress for the general support of the Government. (2) Special fund accounts are credited with receipts from specific sources as authorized by law but not generated from a cycle of operations and may be expended only for the particular purposes specified by law. (3) Public enterprise (revolving) funds finance a cycle of operations in which expenditures generate receipts, primarily from the public. (4) Intragovernmental revolving and management funds facilitate financing operations within and between Government agencies. For many years, the administrative budget accounts served as the principal basis for reporting the affairs of Government and so long as Federally owned funds provided the bulk of financial support for governmental programs, it provided adequate coverage of Federal financial transactions.

The administrative budget does not include trust funds, which consist of money held in trust by the Government for use in carrying out specific purposes or programs in accordance with the terms of a trust agreement or statute, nor does it include deposit fund accounts consisting of funds held by the Government in suspense or as banker or agent pending appropriate disposition. In recent years, trust fund operations have grown so rapidly that the flow of financial transactions between the Federal Government and the public is considerably larger than indicated by the administrative budget.

The *consolidated cash statement* of Federal receipts and payments is more comprehensive than the administrative budget. It covers not only funds wholly owned by the Federal Government but also the financial transactions of Federal trust funds, the largest of which are the social security and highway trust funds, and the transactions of five Government-sponsored enterprises (the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation; the Federal intermediate credit, land, and home loan banks; and banks for cooperatives).

The Federal sector of the *national income and product accounts* provides a measure of the direct impact of Federal fiscal activity on the Nation's economy. Like the consolidated cash statement, this account includes most trust fund transactions. In contrast to both the administrative budget and the consolidated cash statement, however, it records only those receipts and expenditures which directly affect the current flow of income and output. Therefore, it excludes such capital or financial transactions as loans, mortgages, and the purchase or sale of existing assets, which represent neither the production of current output nor incomes earned in production. Also, whereas the cash and administrative budgets count business tax receipts as they are collected and generally count expenditures at the time of payment, the Federal sector account records some taxes as they accrue and records purchases when delivery is made.

The Federal sector account is especially suited for an analysis of fiscal policy; it was designed to complement the data on private expenditures and incomes contained in the national income accounts. The consolidated cash statement is generally more useful than the national income accounts for purposes of analyzing the Federal impact on financial markets since the actual flow of cash payments to the Government may be more significant for such purposes than the accrual of tax liabilities.

Treasury receipts and expenditures.—All receipts of the Government, with a few exceptions, are deposited to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States, regardless of their ultimate disposition or availability for expenditure. Under the Constitution, no money may be withdrawn from the Treasury unless appropriated by the Congress.

Receipts such as taxes, customs duties, trust receipts, etc., and miscellaneous budget receipts, which are collected by Government agencies, and expenditures represented by checks issued and cash payments made by disbursing officers are reported in the *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the United States Government* and in the annual *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures, and Balances*. These monthly and annual reports include deposits and collections in, and payments from, cash accounts of Government agencies held outside the Treasury as well as those of the general account of the Treasurer of the United States.

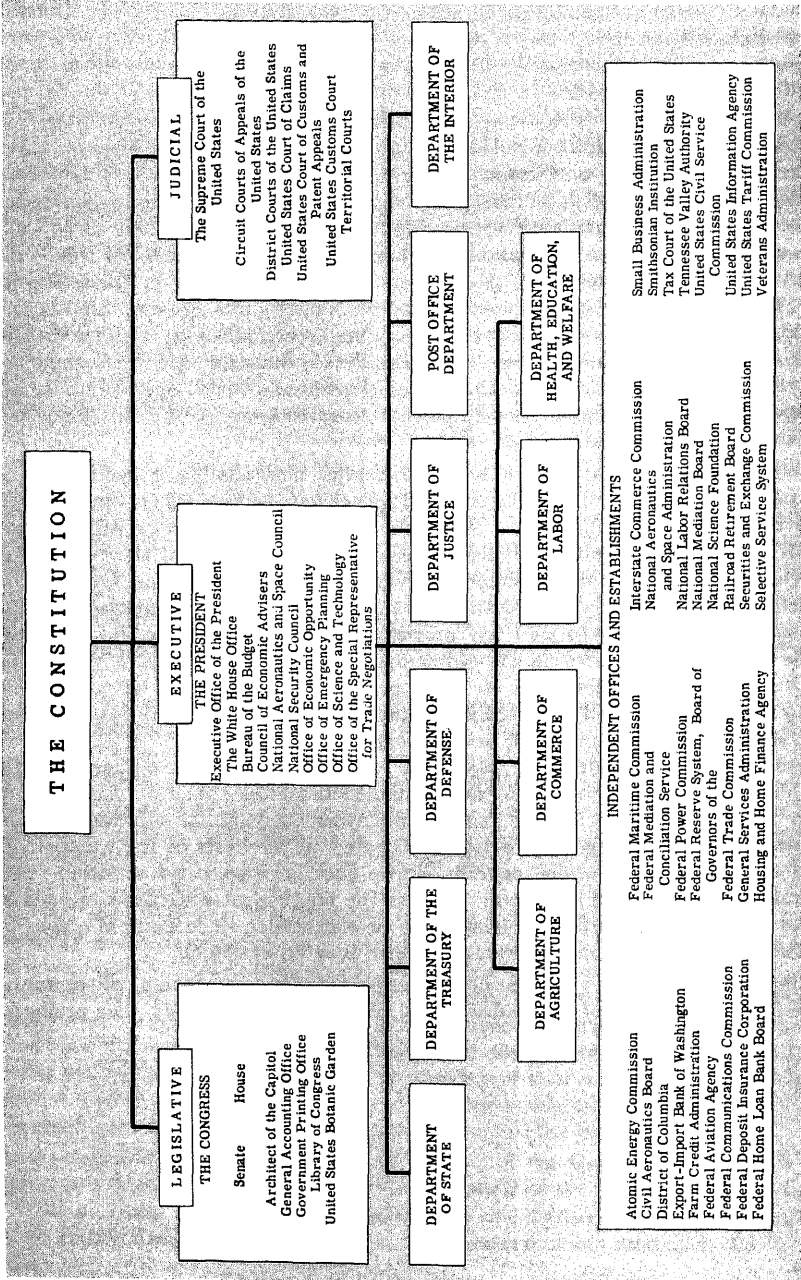
Public and private debt.—These data appear annually in the May or July issue of the monthly *Survey of Current Business* of the Department of Commerce. Net public and private debt outstanding is a comprehensive aggregate of indebtedness of borrowers after elimination of certain duplicating governmental and corporate debt. This measure of indebtedness provides a more significant indication of trends in debt structure than does gross debt, since effects of nominal changes in financial practices and organization are largely removed. To obtain net figures, gross or total debt is adjusted for specific types of duplications pertaining to the following: (1) Federal Government and its corporations and agencies generally; (2) State and local governments; and (3) within the private area, those affiliated corporations which operate under a single management. In the noncorporate private area, data are gross throughout with no adjustments for duplications.

Employment and payrolls.—The Civil Service Commission collects employment and payroll data from all departments and agencies of the Federal Government but not from the District of Columbia Government. Employment figures represent the number of persons who occupied civilian positions on the last day of the calendar month shown and who are paid for personal services rendered for the Federal Government, regardless of the nature of appointment or method of payment. Intermittent workers are counted if they performed any service during the report month. Employment totals exclude persons serving without compensation, persons on leave without pay for scheduled periods longer than 30 days, persons in leave status after reduction-in-force, and persons hired informally "on the spot" without formal appointment procedures to cope with fire, flood, or other extreme emergencies.

Federal payrolls include all payments for personal services rendered during the calendar month and payments for accumulated annual leave of employees who separate from the service. Since most Federal employees are paid on a biweekly basis, the calendar month earnings are partially estimated on the basis of the number of work days in each month where payroll periods overlap consecutive months. Monthly payroll totals fluctuate in amount because the number of work days in each month varies from 20 to 23 days. Holidays may be disregarded since Federal employees are paid for the eight national holidays on which they do not work.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

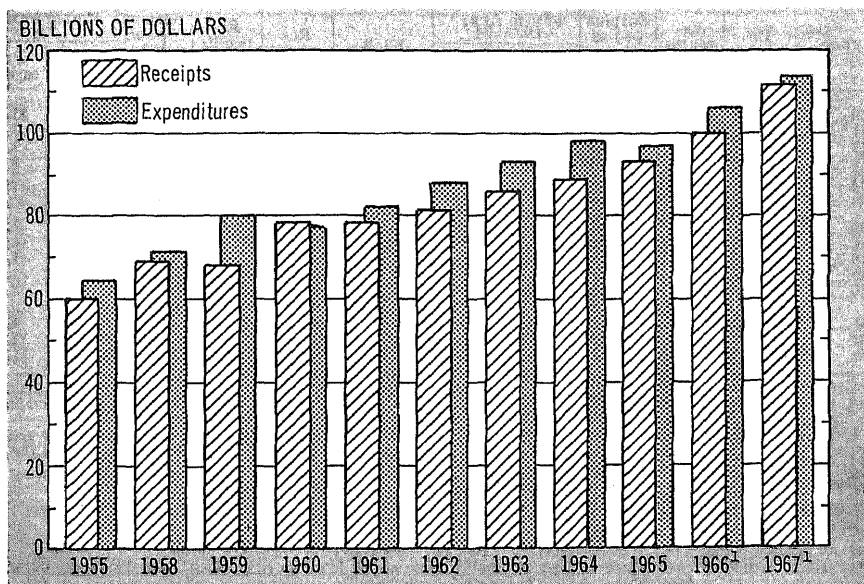
FIG. XXIII. THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES
[as of June 30, 1965. Only the more important agencies are shown. See table 564



Source: General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service.

FIG. XXIV. FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET TOTALS: 1955 TO 1967

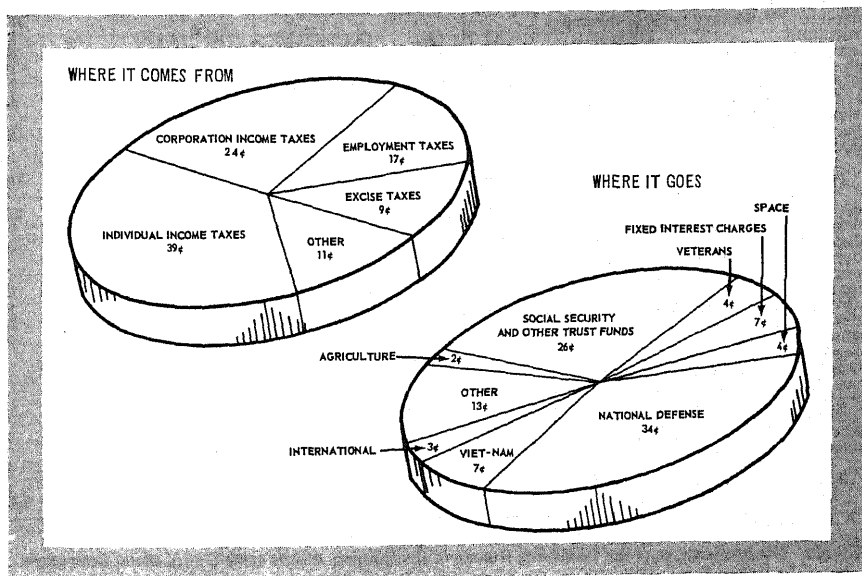
[For years ending June 30. See table 532]

¹ Estimated.

Source: Chart prepared by Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data from Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget.

FIG. XXV. THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR: 1967

[For year ending June 30. Based on estimated Federal administrative budget and trust fund receipts and expenditures. See table 540]



No. 532. FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET TOTALS AND THE PUBLIC DEBT: 1940 TO 1967

[In millions of dollars, except per capita. For years ending June 30. Certain interfund transactions excluded from receipts and expenditures. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 254-257]

YEAR	Re- ceipts ¹	Ex- pendi- tures	Surplus (+) or defi- cit (-)	PUBLIC DEBT ²		YEAR	Re- ceipts ¹	Ex- pendi- tures	Surplus (+) or defi- cit (-)	PUBLIC DEBT ²	
				Total	Per capita ³					Total	Per capita ³
1940.....	5,137	9,055	-3,918	48,497	\$366	1954.....	64,420	67,537	-3,117	271,341	\$1,664
1941.....	7,096	13,255	-6,159	48,961	367	1955.....	60,209	64,389	-4,180	274,418	1,654
1942.....	12,547	34,037	-21,490	76,991	569	1956.....	67,850	66,224	+1,626	272,825	1,615
1943.....	21,947	79,368	-57,420	140,796	1,026	1957.....	70,562	68,966	+1,596	270,634	1,574
1944.....	43,553	94,986	-51,423	202,626	1,459	1958.....	68,550	71,369	-2,819	276,444	1,581
1945.....	44,362	98,303	-53,941	259,115	1,845	1959.....	80,342	80,342	-12,427	284,817	1,602
1946.....	39,650	60,326	-20,676	269,898	1,902	1960.....	77,763	76,539	+1,224	286,471	1,585
1947.....	39,677	38,923	+754	258,376	1,786	1961.....	77,659	81,515	-3,856	289,211	1,574
1948.....	41,375	32,955	+8,419	252,366	1,714	1962.....	81,409	87,787	-6,378	298,645	1,600
1949.....	37,663	39,474	-1,811	252,798	1,688	1963.....	86,376	92,642	-6,266	306,466	1,618
1950.....	36,422	39,544	-3,122	257,777	1,690	1964.....	89,459	97,684	-8,226	312,526	1,627
1951.....	47,480	43,970	+3,510	255,251	1,648	1965.....	93,072	96,507	-3,435	317,864	1,634
1952.....	61,287	65,303	-4,017	259,151	1,645	1966 est.	100,000	106,428	-6,428	320,000	1,625
1953.....	64,671	74,120	-9,449	266,123	1,661	1967 est.	111,000	112,847	-1,847	321,680	1,616

¹ Gross receipts less refunds of receipts and transfers of tax receipts to the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, the disability insurance trust fund, the railroad retirement account, the unemployment trust fund, and the highway trust fund.

² Includes Government enterprise debt guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury. Change in public debt from year to year reflects not only the budget surplus or deficit but also changes in the Government's cash on hand, and the use of corporate debt and investment transactions by certain Government enterprises.

³ Based on Bureau of the Census estimated population as of July 1.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*, and unpublished data.

No. 533. FEDERAL TRUST FUND RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, BY MAJOR FUND: 1960 TO 1967

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Receipts based on collections received and deposited, including U.S. Government securities received in lieu of cash and contributions to the trust funds from the general fund; excludes conversion of U.S. Government securities on hand into cash. Expenditures stated on a check-issued basis, less refunds collected; excludes net investments in U.S. Government securities]

DESCRIPTION	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 est.	1967 est.
Total trust fund receipts.....	20,342	23,582	24,290	27,689	30,331	31,047	33,539	41,608
Federal OASI trust fund.....	10,360	11,824	12,011	13,856	16,043	16,417	17,502	21,113
Federal disability insurance trust fund.....	1,062	1,083	1,092	1,145	1,211	1,241	1,532	2,110
Federal hospital insurance trust fund.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	856	2,731
Federal supplementary medical insurance trust fund.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,104
Unemployment trust fund.....	2,703	3,803	3,985	4,261	4,288	4,132	3,912	3,923
Railroad retirement account.....	1,403	1,051	1,081	1,128	1,192	1,342	1,412	1,684
Federal employees funds.....	1,766	2,083	2,086	2,255	2,465	2,674	2,780	2,861
Highway trust fund.....	2,541	2,799	2,955	3,293	3,540	3,670	3,864	4,381
Veterans life insurance funds.....	703	725	718	710	711	711	721	723
Other trust funds.....	711	779	890	1,546	1,402	1,500	1,755	1,844
Deduct: Interfund transactions ¹	908	515	588	506	521	638	795	707
Total trust fund expenditures.....	21,212	22,793	25,141	26,545	28,885	29,637	33,786	37,882
Federal OASI trust fund.....	11,073	11,752	13,270	14,530	15,285	15,962	18,848	19,877
Federal disability insurance trust fund.....	561	746	1,089	1,259	1,841	1,498	1,940	1,942
Federal hospital insurance trust fund.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	53	2,426
Federal supplementary medical insurance trust fund.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	890
Unemployment trust fund.....	2,736	4,734	3,906	3,815	3,707	3,130	2,890	2,947
Railroad retirement account.....	1,136	1,124	1,135	1,112	1,139	1,185	1,240	1,274
Federal employees funds.....	852	879	982	1,138	1,262	1,410	1,617	1,744
Highway trust fund.....	2,945	2,620	2,784	3,017	3,645	4,026	3,970	4,080
Veterans life insurance funds.....	665	801	723	826	657	616	543	672
Federal National Mortgage Association trust fund.....	988	2 89	317	1780	2 37	91	1,400	500
Other trust funds.....	755	774	914	1,252	1,119	1,189	1,753	1,787
Deposit funds.....	7 78	203	2 44	146	2 667	2 210	2 106	2 43
Deduct: Interfund transactions ¹	908	515	588	506	521	638	795	707
Government-sponsored enterprises.....	484	2 259	1,092	685	1,857	1,379	493	560
Excess of receipts (+) or expenditures (-)	-870	+789	-851	+1,143	+1,446	+1,410	-247	+3,726

X Not applicable. ¹ Included in both receipts and expenditures. ² Deduct.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

Receipts and Expenditures

389

No. 534. GOVERNMENT CASH RECEIPTS FROM AND PAYMENTS TO THE PUBLIC: 1950 TO 1967

[In billions of dollars. For years ending June 30. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 380-382]

YEAR	TOTAL			FEDERAL ¹			STATE AND LOCAL ²		
	Receipts	Payments	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or pay- ments (-)	Receipts	Payments	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or pay- ments (-)	Receipts	Payments	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or pay- ments (-)
1950-----	57.9	61.4	-3.5	40.9	43.1	-2.2	16.9	18.2	-1.3
1955-----	92.9	97.2	-4.3	67.8	70.5	-2.7	25.1	26.7	-1.6
1958-----	114.4	118.0	-3.5	81.0	83.5	-1.6	32.5	34.5	-2.0
1959-----	116.3	131.8	-15.6	81.7	94.8	-13.1	34.6	37.1	-2.5
1960-----	133.8	132.5	+1.3	95.1	94.3	+0.8	38.7	38.2	+0.6
1961-----	138.8	141.2	-2.5	97.2	99.5	-2.3	41.5	41.7	-0.2
1962-----	146.4	152.7	-6.3	101.9	107.7	-5.8	44.6	45.0	-0.5
1963-----	158.3	161.5	-3.2	109.7	113.8	-4.0	48.5	47.7	+0.8
1964-----	167.4	171.3	-3.9	115.5	120.3	-4.8	51.8	51.0	+0.9
1965-----	175.6	176.8	-1.2	119.7	122.4	-2.7	55.9	54.4	+1.5
1966 est.-----	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	128.2	135.0	-6.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967 est.-----	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	146.5	145.0	+1.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA. Not available.

¹ Receipts from and payments to public exclude intragovernmental financial transactions but include operations of trust (including deposit) accounts and Government-sponsored enterprises as reflected on the books of the Treasurer of the United States as well as administrative budget accounts of Federal Government. (The public is defined to comprise individuals; banks (including Federal Reserve and Postal Saving System); private corporations; other business; State, local, and foreign governments; and international organizations. For additional explanation, see 1967 *Budget*, pp. 378-380.)

² Estimated by Council of Economic Advisers from receipts and expenditures in the national income accounts. Cash receipts consist of personal tax and nontax receipts, indirect business tax and nontax accruals, and corporate tax accruals adjusted to a collection basis. Cash payments are total expenditures less Federal grants-in-aid and less contributions for social insurance. (Federal grants-in-aid are therefore excluded from State and local receipts and payments and included only in Federal payments.)

Source: Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers; *Economic Report of the President*, January 1966. Data from Treasury Dept., Bureau of the Budget, and Office of Business Economics.

No. 535. FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES IN THE NATIONAL INCOME ACCOUNTS: 1950 TO 1967

[In billions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Includes transactions of trust accounts; excludes capital transactions of a financial nature and certain lending transactions. Business taxes included on an accrual basis; purchases timed with delivery of goods and services; Commodity Credit Corporation guaranteed price-support crop loans financed by banks counted as expenditures when loans are made]

YEAR	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES					Surplus (+) or deficit (-) on income and product account
	Total	Per- sonal tax and nontax receipts	Corpo- rate profits tax ac- cruals	Indirect busi- ness tax and nontax accruals	Con- tributions for so- cial in- surance	Total	Pur- chases of goods and ser- vices	Trans- fer pay- ments	Grants- in-aid to State and local govern- ments	Sub- sidies less current surplus of govern- ment enter- prises	
1950-----	42.0	16.5	11.9	8.2	5.5	42.4	19.0	15.6	2.4	4.4	-1.0
1955-----	67.2	29.7	18.7	10.0	8.7	67.3	43.9	14.2	3.0	4.9	-1.1
1958-----	77.9	36.3	17.8	11.6	12.2	83.1	50.7	19.5	4.7	5.7	-5.1
1959-----	85.4	38.2	21.5	11.9	13.8	90.9	54.7	21.6	6.2	5.9	-5.5
1960-----	94.8	42.5	22.3	13.2	16.7	91.3	52.7	22.4	6.8	7.0	+3.5
1961-----	95.3	43.6	20.3	13.3	18.1	98.0	55.5	25.6	6.9	6.8	-2.7
1962-----	104.2	47.3	22.9	14.2	19.9	106.4	60.9	27.2	7.6	6.8	-2.1
1963-----	110.2	49.6	23.6	15.0	22.1	111.4	63.4	28.6	8.4	7.5	-1.2
1964-----	115.1	50.7	25.3	15.6	23.6	117.1	65.8	29.6	9.8	8.1	-1.9
1965-----	119.6	51.2	27.0	16.8	24.6	118.3	64.5	30.3	10.9	8.6	+1.2
1966 est.---	128.8	54.8	29.3	15.9	28.8	131.0	70.7	34.2	12.8	9.0	-2.2
1967 est.---	142.2	60.5	31.1	16.5	34.1	142.7	74.4	39.2	14.7	9.7	-1.5

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

No. 536. RELATION OF THREE MEASURES OF FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES: 1964 TO 1967

[In billions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES	1964	1965	1966 ¹	1967 ¹
Administrative budget receipts	89.5	93.1	100.0	111.0
Plus: Trust fund receipts.....	30.3	31.0	33.5	41.6
Less: Intragovernmental transactions.....	4.2	4.3	4.5	5.5
Receipts from exercise of monetary authority.....	.1	.1	.9	1.0
Equals: Federal receipts from the public	115.5	119.7	128.2	145.5
Less: Cash transactions excluded from Federal receipts account:				
Coverage differences.....	.4	.4	.4	.4
Financial transactions: Receipts from loan repayments.....	.5	.4	.1	.2
Miscellaneous: Sale of land, etc.....	.1	.2	.1	.1
Plus: Items added to Federal sector account but not in cash receipts:				
Netting differences.....	.1	.7	.1	-.1
Contributions to employee retirement funds.....	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2
Receipts netted against expenditures, etc.....	-1.9	-1.5	-2.1	-2.3
Timing differences: Excess of tax accruals (+) or collections (-) (corporate, personal, etc.).....	.4	.2	1.0	-2.6
Miscellaneous.....	(Z)	(Z)	.1	.1
Equals: Federal receipts, national income and product accounts	115.1	119.6	128.8	142.2
Administrative budget expenditures	97.7	96.5	106.4	112.8
Plus: Trust fund expenditures (including Government-sponsored enterprises, net).....	28.9	29.6	33.8	37.9
Less: Intragovernmental transactions.....	4.2	4.3	4.5	5.5
Debt issuance in lieu of checks and other adjustments.....	2.0	.6	.7	.2
Equals: Federal payments to the public	120.3	122.4	135.0	145.0
Less: Cash transactions excluded from Federal sector expenditures account:				
Coverage differences.....	2.3	1.8	1.1	1.3
Financial transactions:				
Net lending in cash expenditures.....	1.8	2.4	1.5	-1.4
Net foreign currency purchases.....	.9	.9	1.0	1.0
Miscellaneous: Acquisition of land, etc.....	.1	.7	.4	.7
Plus: Items added to Federal sector account but not in cash payments:				
Netting differences.....	.1	.7	.1	-.1
Contributions to employee retirement funds.....	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2
Receipts netted against expenditures, etc.....	-1.9	-1.5	-2.1	-2.3
Timing differences:				
Excess of deliveries and accruals (+) or payments (-).....	(Z)	1.5	-6	-8
Checks outstanding and certain other accounts.....	.9	-9	.1	-.1
Miscellaneous: Net expenditure of foreign currency, etc.....	.8	.4	.4	.3
Equals: Federal expenditures, national income and product accounts	117.1	118.3	131.0	142.7

Z Less than \$50 million. ¹ Estimated.

No. 537. NEW OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY, BY AGENCY: 1965 TO 1967

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. New obligational authority consists of appropriations and other amounts authorized by Congress, permitting government agencies to incur obligations requiring payments of money and purchases of Government's own securities. For further details, see source]

AGENCY	1965	1966 ¹	1967 ¹	AGENCY	1965	1966 ¹	1967 ¹
Administrative budget funds	106,608	125,982	121,904	Administrative budget funds—Con.			
Legislative Branch.....	171	261	239	Treasury Department.....	12,802	13,542	14,299
The Judiciary.....	76	85	93	Atomic Energy Comm.....	2,625	2,366	2,293
Executive Office of the President.....	26	27	31	Federal Aviation Agency.....	727	868	758
Funds appropriated to the President.....	5,835	6,331	5,637	General Services Admin.....	617	594	628
Department of Agriculture.....	7,433	8,430	6,615	National Aeronautics and Space Administration.....	5,250	5,175	5,012
Department of Commerce.....	1,007	1,096	1,143	Veterans Administration.....	5,792	6,002	6,060
Department of Defense:				Other independent agencies.....	1,303	1,593	1,373
Military.....	49,363	61,838	58,938	District of Columbia.....	118	101	104
Civil.....	1,318	1,405	1,358	Allowances for contingencies.....		100	500
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.....	7,131	10,358	11,714	Trust funds	32,002	35,048	42,584
Department of Housing and Urban Development.....	1,450	1,988	1,435	Department of Commerce.....	3,907	4,118	4,361
Department of the Interior.....	1,335	1,397	1,390	Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.....	17,684	19,891	27,058
Department of Justice.....	385	383	405	Department of Labor.....	4,132	3,910	3,923
Department of Labor.....	668	704	673	Veterans Administration.....	712	723	724
Post Office Department.....	781	630	586	Civil Service Commission.....	2,664	2,770	2,851
Department of State.....	396	403	402	Railroad Retirement Board.....	1,337	1,419	1,584
				Other agencies.....	1,566	2,217	2,082

- Represents zero. ¹ Estimated.

Source of tables 536 and 537: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

Receipts and Expenditures

391

NO. 538. FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET EXPENDITURES, BY ORGANIZATION UNIT: 1960 TO 1967

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Expenditures reported on a checks-issued basis. See also headnote, table 540]

DESCRIPTION OR ORGANIZATION UNIT	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 est.	1967 est.
Total	76,539	81,515	87,787	92,642	97,684	96,507	106,428	112,847
Legislative branch.....	126	133	153	147	152	165	191	205
The Judiciary.....	49	52	57	63	66	75	84	93
Executive Office of the President.....	56	69	29	23	23	24	29	31
Funds appropriated to the President ¹	1,756	1,882	3,443	3,968	4,119	4,307	4,868	5,028
Department of Agriculture.....	5,419	5,929	6,669	7,735	7,897	7,298	6,889	5,798
Department of Commerce.....	539	498	594	676	686	758	808	923
Department of Defense:								
Military ¹	42,824	44,676	46,815	48,252	49,760	46,173	52,925	57,150
Civil.....	902	972	999	1,123	1,153	1,234	1,314	1,369
Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare.....	3,403	3,685	4,215	4,909	5,498	5,740	7,662	10,191
Department of Housing and Urban Development ²	309	502	739	410	328	250	436	-414
Department of the Interior.....	690	801	908	1,029	1,124	1,205	1,242	1,322
Department of Justice.....	268	284	294	317	328	358	384	405
Department of Labor.....	549	831	620	257	370	480	522	522
Post Office Department (general fund).....	525	914	797	770	578	805	878	755
Department of State.....	247	258	307	408	347	383	407	405
Treasury Department:								
Interest on public debt.....	9,180	8,957	9,120	9,895	10,666	11,346	12,000	12,750
Other.....	951	996	1,053	1,133	1,281	1,384	1,429	1,497
Atomic Energy Commission.....	2,623	2,713	2,806	2,758	2,765	2,625	2,390	2,300
Federal Aviation Agency.....	508	638	698	726	751	795	800	840
General Services Administration.....	408	387	445	464	592	622	598	633
National Aeronautics and Space Admin.....	401	744	1,257	2,552	4,171	5,093	5,600	5,300
Veterans Administration.....	5,250	5,401	5,592	5,173	5,478	5,488	5,177	5,718
Other independent agencies.....	231	794	937	293	159	708	301	275
District of Columbia (U.S. share).....	28	50	72	66	57	61	65	111
Allowance for contingencies.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	75	350
Deduct: Interfund transactions (included in both receipts and expenditures).....	664	654	653	513	664	870	647	712

X Not applicable.

¹ For 1960 and 1961, amounts for military assistance included in "Military;" thereafter, in "Funds appropriated to the President." ² Prior to 1966, Housing and Home Finance Agency.

NO. 539. FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MAJOR SOURCE AND FUNCTION: 1955 TO 1967

[For years ending June 30. For basic data and explanation of terms, see table 540]

MAJOR FUNCTION	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 est.	1967 est.
Administrative budget receipts	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual income taxes.....	47.7	52.4	56.0	55.1	54.4	52.4	51.4	50.6
Corporation income taxes.....	29.7	27.6	25.2	25.0	26.3	27.4	29.7	31.0
Excise taxes.....	15.2	11.7	11.8	11.5	11.4	11.7	9.2	8.0
Customs, employment taxes, and other receipts.....	7.7	9.1	7.8	9.0	8.6	9.5	10.4	11.0
Deduct: Interfund transactions¹.....	0.3	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.6
Administrative budget expenditures².....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
National defense.....	63.2	59.7	58.2	57.0	55.5	52.0	53.1	53.6
International affairs and finance.....	3.6	4.0	4.9	4.5	3.8	4.5	3.7	3.7
Space research and technology.....	0.1	0.5	1.4	2.8	4.3	5.3	5.3	4.7
Agriculture and agricultural resources.....	6.6	4.7	4.9	5.7	5.6	5.1	4.1	3.0
Natural resources.....	1.9	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.7
Commerce and transportation.....	1.9	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.0	2.4
Housing and community development ³	0.2	0.2	0.4	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.1
Health, labor, and welfare.....	3.4	4.8	5.2	5.2	5.6	6.1	7.9	8.8
Education.....	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.5
Veterans benefits and services.....	7.0	6.9	6.2	5.6	5.6	5.7	4.8	5.1
Interest.....	10.0	12.1	10.5	10.8	11.0	11.8	11.4	11.4
General government.....	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3
Allowances, undistributed.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.1	0.3
Deduct: Interfund transactions¹.....	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6

X Not applicable.

¹ Included in both receipts and expenditures.

² Net of receipts of public enterprise funds. ³ Minus sign indicates receipts exceeding expenditures.

Source of tables 538 and 539: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

No. 540. FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET AND TRUST FUND RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, BY SOURCE AND FUNCTION: 1955 TO 1967

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Expenditures reported on a checks-issued basis. "Administrative budget" receipts and expenditures are mainly those of general and special accounts and exclude refunds of receipts, transfers from the general fund to trust funds, interest paid to the U.S. Treasury by revolving funds, transfers of capital between wholly owned Government corporations and the U.S. Treasury, and debt transactions of Government enterprises. Minus sign (-) indicates receipts exceeding expenditures. Expenditures from public debt authorizations are included as well as net transactions (expenditures minus receipts) of wholly owned Government corporations and enterprises. Trust fund data also exclude refunds of receipts, but trust fund expenditures include security transactions of Government-sponsored enterprises. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 254-256 and Y 356-367]

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 est.	1967 est.
Administrative budget surplus (+) or deficit (-)	-4,180	+1,224	-6,378	-6,266	-8,226	-3,345	-6,428	-1,847
RECEIPTS								
Administrative budget receipts	60,209	77,763	81,409	86,376	89,459	93,072	100,000	111,000
Individual income taxes	28,747	40,715	45,571	47,588	48,697	48,792	51,400	56,240
Corporation income taxes	17,861	21,494	20,523	21,579	23,493	25,461	29,700	34,400
Excise taxes	9,131	9,137	9,585	9,915	10,211	10,911	9,169	8,879
Alcohol taxes	2,689	3,127	3,268	3,365	3,503	3,689	3,683	3,836
Tobacco taxes	1,568	1,927	2,022	2,075	2,049	2,142	2,118	2,120
Manufacturers' excise taxes	2,875	2,089	2,037	2,203	2,631	2,867	1,817	1,413
Other excise taxes	2,000	1,994	2,258	2,272	2,028	2,213	1,551	1,610
Employment taxes	579	339	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estate and gift taxes	924	1,606	2,016	2,167	2,394	2,716	2,932	3,301
Customs	585	1,105	1,142	1,205	1,252	1,442	1,655	1,845
Miscellaneous receipts ¹	2,562	4,062	3,206	4,435	4,076	4,619	5,791	7,047
Deduct: Interfund transactions ²	181	694	633	613	664	870	647	712
Trust fund receipts	9,470	20,342	24,290	27,689	30,331	31,047	33,539	41,608
Employment taxes	5,587	10,728	12,561	14,862	16,832	16,905	18,819	24,330
Unemployment tax deposits by States	1,146	2,167	2,729	3,009	3,042	3,052	2,900	2,900
Excise taxes	-	2,539	2,949	3,279	3,519	3,659	3,859	4,378
Federal employee and agency payments for retirement	473	1,504	1,750	1,878	2,029	2,173	2,222	2,244
Interest on trust fund investments	1,178	1,337	1,433	1,477	1,613	1,770	1,822	1,970
Veterans life insurance premiums	441	482	501	494	484	488	490	490
Miscellaneous trust receipts	660	2,494	2,889	3,195	3,322	3,639	4,221	6,053
Deduct: Interfund transactions ²	16	908	828	606	621	633	795	767
EXPENDITURES								
Administrative budget expenditures	64,389	76,539	87,787	92,642	97,684	96,507	106,428	112,847
National defense	40,695	45,691	51,103	52,755	54,181	50,163	56,560	60,541
Dept. of Defense military functions	35,531	41,215	46,815	48,252	49,760	46,173	52,925	57,150
Military assistance	2,292	1,609	1,390	1,721	1,485	1,229	1,275	1,150
Atomic energy	1,857	2,623	2,806	2,758	2,705	2,625	2,300	2,300
Defense-related activities	1,015	244	92	24	172	136	-30	-59
International affairs and finance	2,310	3,064	4,301	4,151	3,687	4,304	3,932	4,177
Conduct of foreign affairs	121	217	249	346	297	346	327	328
Economic and financial programs	1,869	1,381	2,130	1,826	1,479	2,094	1,675	2,074
Foreign information and exchange ac- tivities	100	137	197	201	207	223	229	237
Food for Peace	220	1,327	1,726	1,779	1,704	1,641	1,701	1,539
Space research and technology	74	401	1,257	2,552	4,171	5,093	5,600	5,300
Agriculture and agricultural resources	4,246	3,606	4,338	5,311	5,475	4,898	4,313	3,372
Farm income stabilization	3,356	2,370	3,093	3,954	4,144	3,438	3,134	2,989
Financing farming and rural housing	236	289	234	300	251	268	90	-612
Financing rural electrification and rural telephones	204	330	303	342	342	392	193	196
Agricultural land and water resources	277	324	367	324	324	341	374	348
Research and other agricultural services	173	293	341	391	414	457	522	452
Natural resources	1,216	1,757	2,206	2,431	2,563	2,750	2,920	3,062
Land and water resources	949	1,279	1,623	1,779	1,832	1,922	1,985	2,098
Forest resources	119	220	280	303	332	374	421	409
Mineral resources	37	65	68	71	91	105	114	141
Fish and wildlife resources	43	68	81	94	105	120	123	123
Recreational resources	35	74	94	112	130	134	194	204
General resource surveys and admin.	34	51	60	73	73	94	84	86
Commerce and transportation	1,225	1,963	2,774	2,843	3,002	3,499	3,202	2,672
Aviation	179	568	781	808	835	875	879	913
Water transportation	349	508	654	672	658	728	749	756
Highways	647	38	33	41	39	39	77	102
Postal service	356	525	797	770	578	805	878	755
Advancement of business	-343	265	427	366	401	557	301	-150
Area and regional redevelopment ³	(X)	(X)	7	101	401	398	217	193
Regulation of business	38	59	74	84	91	98	101	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Receipts and Expenditures

393

No. 540. FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET AND TRUST FUND RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, BY SOURCE AND FUNCTION: 1955 TO 1967—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 est.	1967 est.
Administrative budget expenditures—Continued								
Housing and community development.....	136	122	349	-67	-80	-104	77	123
Aids to private housing.....	174	-172	-140	-537	-595	-818	-719	-836
Public housing programs.....	-116	134	163	178	149	230	249	261
Urban renewal and community facilities.....	50	130	261	222	306	420	477	571
National Capital region.....	22	30	74	70	59	64	71	127
Health, labor, and welfare.....	2,165	3,690	4,538	4,789	5,475	5,898	8,377	9,962
Health services and research.....	271	815	1,233	1,511	1,878	1,882	2,481	3,621
Labor and manpower.....	321	510	591	224	345	464	523	531
Public assistance, excl. medical care for the aged.....	1,428	2,061	2,331	2,631	2,786	2,827	3,288	3,364
Economic opportunity programs.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	211	1,210	1,600
Other welfare services.....	145	304	382	423	466	513	875	846
Education.....	377	866	1,076	1,244	1,339	1,544	2,318	2,834
Assistance for elementary and secondary education.....	215	327	337	392	404	418	730	1,546
Assistance for higher education.....	43	261	350	428	383	413	712	140
Assistance to science education and basic research.....	11	120	183	206	310	309	365	425
Other aids to education.....	109	158	207	219	241	405	512	723
Veterans benefits and services.....	4,522	5,266	5,403	5,186	5,492	5,495	5,122	5,721
Veterans service-connected compensation.....	1,829	2,049	2,017	2,116	2,158	2,176	2,311	2,307
Veterans nonservice-connected pensions.....	801	1,285	1,635	1,698	1,743	1,864	2,001	1,978
Veterans readjustment benefits.....	879	725	1,858	-13	113	-50	-813	-164
Veterans hospitals and medical care.....	727	961	1,084	1,145	1,229	1,270	1,342	1,376
Other veterans benefits and services.....	286	266	279	240	249	235	280	224
Interest.....	6,438	9,266	9,198	9,980	10,765	11,435	12,104	12,854
Interest on the public debt.....	6,370	9,180	9,120	9,895	10,666	11,346	12,000	12,750
Interest on refunds of receipts.....	62	76	68	74	88	77	91	91
Interest on uninvested funds.....	5	10	10	11	11	12	12	13
General government.....	1,166	1,542	1,875	1,979	2,280	2,402	2,476	2,591
Legislative functions.....	60	109	135	131	126	142	166	162
Judicial functions.....	31	49	57	63	66	76	84	94
Executive direction and management.....	12	20	22	21	22	23	27	28
Central fiscal operations.....	431	558	653	715	791	825	872	918
General property and records management.....	168	372	419	444	576	606	581	614
Central personnel management.....	96	84	153	142	174	174	173	173
Protective services and alien control.....	185	263	300	323	335	366	397	423
Other general government.....	183	88	136	139	189	190	175	179
Allowance for contingencies.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	75	350
Deduct: Interfund transactions ²	181	694	638	513	664	870	647	712
Trust fund expenditures.....	8,577	21,212	25,141	26,545	28,885	29,637	33,786	37,882
National defense.....	164	256	366	679	487	751	875	898
International affairs and finance.....	45	43	15	44	62	-160	190	126
Space research and technology.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
Agriculture and agricultural resources.....	73	458	398	507	496	927	600	623
Natural resources.....	61	116	112	122	137	134	144	142
Commerce and transportation.....	-97	2,531	2,662	2,877	3,482	3,864	3,780	3,895
Housing and community development.....	231	1,439	1,524	-36	1,889	1,136	1,988	1,194
Health, labor, and welfare.....	7,423	16,358	20,382	21,866	22,733	23,186	26,589	31,110
Education.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Veterans benefits and services.....	628	673	733	855	666	624	554	682
General government.....	6	17	20	19	18	21	23	24
Deposit funds.....	57	-78	-644	146	-587	-210	-166	-48
Deduct: Interfund transactions ²	16	908	628	505	521	653	795	767

- Represents zero. X Not applicable. Z Less than \$500,000.

¹ Includes taxes not elsewhere classified. ² Included in both receipts and expenditures.

³ Beginning 1963, includes the Public Works Acceleration program which supplements expenditures in various other categories.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*, and unpublished data.

No. 541. SUBSIDY PROGRAMS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—NET EXPENDITURES: 1955 TO 1967

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Minus sign (—) indicates receipts exceeding expenditures. Excludes veterans programs, foreign aid, public assistance to the needy, grants to States to help finance low-priced school lunches, hospital operation and medical care administered by the Public Health Service, and various aids to Indians. Due to changes in classification, not all programs are strictly comparable for all years. Agency indications refer to status in fiscal year 1965]

PROGRAM	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 est.	1967 est.
Total.....	3,853	6,958	7,484	8,059	7,393	8,064	7,828	8,536
Net current expenses for listed aids and special services.....	1,979	5,090	7,569	6,867	6,825	7,615	7,061	7,528
Agriculture.....	1,074	3,458	5,007	4,675	5,168	5,600	4,893	5,418
Department of Agriculture:								
CCC and special export programs:								
Sales for foreign currency.....	130	1,282	1,455	1,483	1,415	1,293	1,114	994
Price support supply, and related programs.....	472	1,515	2,693	2,433	2,858	3,399	2,670	3,565
Losses on long-term sales contracts.....	(1)	(1)	29	79	60	200	301	262
Transfer to supplemental stockpile.....	(1)	192	193	100	38	41	34	41
National Wool Act.....	(1)	93	65	63	73	23	38	47
International Wheat Agreement.....	100	66	90	74	126	35	75	3
Special milk program ²	(1)	81	92	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other.....	135	8	(Z)	—	—15	9	—2	—2
Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service:								
Sugar Act.....	70	74	80	77	87	92	94	85
Other.....	—	—1	10	99	117	108	125	135
Consumer and Marketing Service:								
Removal of surplus agricultural commodities.....	43	67	215	112	240	273	321	186
Other.....	(3)	50	6	7	26	18	16	13
Agricultural Research Service.....	(1)	(1)	(3)	59	65	(3)	(3)	(3)
Other.....	106	76	71	82	74	87	87	92
Other agencies.....	17	4	7	7	5	21	21	—4
Business.....	741	1,278	1,750	1,845	1,251	1,466	1,531	1,443
Department of Commerce:								
Maritime Administration, ship operating subsidies and administration.....	121	158	186	226	197	226	197	186
Patent Office.....	(1)	21	24	26	27	30	33	35
Other.....	43	23	41	51	58	62	68	72
Department of Defense, civil functions:								
Corps of Engineers, operation and maintenance.....	67	80	101	114	109	113	128	126
Other.....	—6	—18	—14	—7	—10	—3	—7	—9
Post Office Department.....	346	495	722	691	36	174	246	58
Treasury Department, Coast Guard, navigation aids.....	43	176	205	210	249	258	258	291
Federal Aviation Agency ⁴	86	273	387	431	469	498	492	499
Civil Aeronautics Board, payments to air carriers.....	58	60	82	82	84	80	79	73
Other agencies.....	—17	11	16	22	33	28	42	114
Labor.....	269	324	869	400	457	465	530	589
Department of Labor:								
Payment to Federal extended compensation account ⁵	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployment trust fund administration.....	192	317	508	375	453	441	502	557
Other.....	8	—1	15	19	—2	—	—	—
Other agencies.....	69	8	13	6	7	24	28	32
Home owners and tenants.....	—105	30	—87	—53	—51	84	107	78
Housing and Home Finance Agency: ⁷								
Public housing.....	67	127	165	182	195	219	251	271
Urban renewal.....	34	102	163	186	211	278	344	390
Federal Housing Administration.....	—118	—142	—129	—167	—162	—182	—189	—238
Other.....	—62	—38	—22	11	—5	4	—12	—12
Federal Home Loan Bank Board.....	—25	—20	—233	—266	—289	—233	—286	—332
Civil.....	1,552	1,032	—1,089	256	—378	—433	—180	—67
Department of Agriculture, Commodity Credit Corporation, agricultural commodities.....	1,686	1,022	—1,090	251	—388	—446	—197	—88
Other agencies.....	—134	10	1	4	10	13	17	20

See footnotes at end of table.

**NO. 541. SUBSIDY PROGRAMS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—NET EXPENDITURES
1955 TO 1967—Continued**

[In millions of dollars]

PROGRAM	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 est.	1967 est.
Additions to civil private physical assets	322	836	1,004	936	946	882	947	1,075
Funds appropriated to the President, public works acceleration.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	23	30	8	1
Department of Agriculture:								
Agricultural stabilization and con- servation.....	231	561	613	523	513	125	133	133
Soil conservation.....	60	91	105	112	96	430	402	582
Other.....	-19	(Z)	1	9	20	-2	34	-44
Department of Commerce, merchant ships.....	5	70	143	103	86	92	110	95
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare:								
Private hospital construction.....	40	80	95	113	125	124	130	146
Health research and educational fac- ilities.....	(Z)	25	30	34	36	33	61	84
Other.....	-	-	3	4	6	6	16	25
National Science Foundation.....	(Z)	3	14	36	40	40	50	50
Other agencies.....	5	6	-	1	1	2	3	2

- Represents zero. X Not applicable. Z Less than \$500,000.

¹ Included in "Other" Commodity Credit Corporation programs.

² Included in "Consumer and Marketing Service" after 1962.

³ Included in "Other" Dept. of Agriculture programs.

⁴ Included in "Other" Dept. of Commerce programs.

⁵ Primarily for air navigation aids.

⁶ Temporary unemployment compensation prior to 1960.

⁷ Housing and Home Finance Agency transferred to the new Department of Housing and Urban Development in 1965.

Source: 1955-64: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee; *Subsidy and Subsidy-Effect Programs of the U.S. Government*. 1965-1967: Library of Congress, Legislative Reference Service. Based on *The Budget of the United States Government*, Special Analysis D, Investment, Operating and Other Expenditures.

**NO. 542. PERSONAL AND REAL PROPERTY OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:
1962 TO 1964**

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. Figures are acquisition costs, except as noted]

CLASSIFICATION	1962	1963	1964	CLASSIFICATION	1962	1963	1964
Total	299,444	315,235	323,881	Personal property— Continued			
Personal property ¹	213,316	224,923	230,104	Machinery and equipment.....	12,164	13,042	13,494
Cash:				Other assets.....	10,344	11,815	13,660
With Treasurer of the U.S.....	10,430	12,116	11,036	Department of Defense ²	127,706	132,577	134,912
On hand and in banks outside Treasury.....	814	738	689	Corps of Engineers ²	232	244	258
Investments (other than public debt).....	5,604	5,843	5,946	Real property	86,128	90,312	93,777
Accounts and notes re- ceivable.....	4,487	5,269	5,179	Department of Defense ³	41,473	43,043	43,599
Commodities for sale.....	4,670	4,942	4,673	Other departments and agencies.....	17,707	18,640	20,206
Work in process.....	660	811	812	Architect of the Capitol ⁴	440	459	471
Materials and supplies.....	9,216	9,167	9,098	Other ⁵	8,476	9,849	10,186
Loans receivable.....	28,899	28,361	30,347	Realty acquired at no cost ⁴	292	295	290
				Public domain acreage and mineral reserves ⁴	17,740	18,026	19,024

¹ The value of some historic and patriotic properties was estimated at present-day values.

² Includes equipment, supplies, stock inventories, and other.

³ Includes Corps of Engineers, civil functions.

⁴ Estimated present-day evaluation.

⁵ Includes construction in progress and other.

Source: U.S. Congress, House Committee on Government Operations; *Federal Real and Personal Property Inventory Report, June 30, 1964*. 1965. (88th Congress, 2d Session.)

No. 543. PROPERTY OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR FUNCTION, 1962 TO 1964, AND BY KIND, 1964

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. Figures are acquisition costs or estimated present-day evaluations]

MAJOR FUNCTION	TOTAL		1964				
	1962	1963	Total	Personal property			Real property
				Total	Intangible assets	Tangible assets	
Total.....	299,444	315,235	323,881	230,104	58,841	171,263	93,777
National defense.....	186,204	194,136	196,916	153,895	928	152,967	43,021
International affairs and finance.....	20,605	21,706	23,030	22,725	22,574	151	305
Space research and technology.....	960	1,243	1,991	478	21	457	1,513
Agriculture and agricultural resources.....	12,207	13,356	15,023	14,917	10,191	4,726	106
Natural resources.....	37,890	39,523	42,241	2,139	302	1,837	40,102
Commerce and transportation.....	9,549	10,319	10,594	8,172	1,372	6,800	2,422
Housing and community development.....	5,166	5,030	4,877	4,116	3,761	355	761
Health, labor, and welfare.....	578	619	674	378	11	367	296
Education.....	3,918	4,332	4,668	4,561	2,124	2,437	107
Veterans benefits and services.....	3,818	3,805	3,934	2,139	1,791	348	1,705
General government ¹	18,549	21,166	19,932	16,584	15,767	817	3,348

¹ Includes cash of the Treasurer of the U.S. See table 542.

Source: U.S. Congress, House Committee on Government Operations; *Federal Real and Personal Property Inventory Report, June 30, 1964*. 1965. (88th Congress, 2d Session.)

No. 544. INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY DETAILED SOURCES: 1964 AND 1965

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes collections outside U.S. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1897*, series Y 264-279, for selected items]

TYPE OF TAX	1964	1965	TYPE OF TAX	1964	1965
Total.....	112,260	114,435	Manufacturers' excise taxes—Con.		
Individual income and employment.	71,593	70,765	Mechanical pencils, etc. ⁴	9	9
Withheld.....	54,424	52,292	Refrigerators, freezers, air conditioners, etc. ⁵	63	76
Not withheld.....	16,318	17,851	Matches ⁴	4	4
Unemployment insurance.....	851	622	Business and store machines ⁴	72	74
Corporation income tax.....	24,301	26,131	Cameras, lenses, and film ⁴	30	35
Estate tax.....	2,111	2,454	Sporting goods ⁷	28	29
Gift tax.....	305	291	Firearms, shells, cartridges.....	19	22
Alcohol taxes ¹	3,577	3,773	Retailers' excise taxes ⁴	475	513
Distilled spirits.....	2,575	2,740	Furs.....	30	81
Wines, cordials, etc.....	110	112	Jewelry.....	189	205
Beer.....	892	920	Luggage.....	79	81
Tobacco taxes ¹	2,053	2,149	Toilet preparations.....	177	196
Cigarettes.....	1,977	2,070	Miscellaneous excise taxes.....	1,547	1,786
Cigars.....	56	61	Sugar.....	95	97
Other.....	20	18	Long distance telephone, telegraph, cable, radio, etc., wire service.....	380	458
Documents, other instruments, and playing cards ²	172	186	General telephone service.....	531	621
Manufacturers' excise taxes.....	6,021	6,418	Transportation of persons ³	106	126
Lubricating oils.....	76	76	Use of safe deposit boxes.....	7	7
Gasoline, including floor tax.....	2,618	2,687	Club dues and initiation fees.....	75	80
Tires and tubes.....	411	440	Bowling alleys, pool tables, etc.....	6	5
Trucks and buses, chassis, bodies, etc.....	351	425	Coin-operated devices.....	23	19
Passenger cars, chassis, bodies, etc. ³	1,746	1,888	Admissions.....	88	96
Parts and accessories for cars, trucks, etc.....	229	253	Theaters, concerts, etc.....	47	52
Electric, gas, and oil appliances ⁴	78	81	Cabarets, roof gardens, etc.....	41	44
Electric light bulbs and tubes ⁴	42	43	Use tax on highway motor vehicles weighing over 26,000 pounds.....	100	102
Radio and television sets, phonographs, components, etc. ⁴	198	222	Diesel fuel.....	128	152
Phonograph records ⁴	25	27	Wagering.....	6	7
Musical instruments ⁴	22	26	Other ⁹	2	16
			All other ¹⁰	106	—32

¹ Includes taxes collected in Puerto Rico on tobacco and liquor manufactures coming into the United States.

² Playing cards, repealed, effective June 22, 1965.

³ Rate 10 percent through May 14, 1965; 7 percent from May 15, 1965 through Dec. 31, 1965.

⁴ Repealed, effective June 22, 1965.

⁵ Sales of light bulbs for incorporation in articles upon which the manufacturers' tax was repealed, effective June 22, 1965 (e.g. refrigerators), will be free of tax on and after such date.

⁶ Air conditioners, repealed, effective May 15, 1965. Refrigerators and freezers, repealed, effective June 22, 1965.

⁷ Sporting goods, except fishing equipment, repealed, effective June 22, 1965.

⁸ Taxes on transportation of persons, repealed, effective Nov. 16, 1962, except on air transportation which was reduced to 5 percent.

⁹ Includes taxes on interest equalization; adulterated butter and filled cheese (imported and domestic), process or renovated butter and imported oleomargarine; narcotics and marihuana; coconut and other vegetable oils processed (repealed, effective Aug. 31, 1963); transportation of property and oil by pipeline (repealed, effective Aug. 1, 1958); firearms transfer and occupational taxes.

¹⁰ Includes undistributed depository receipts and unclassified advance payments of excise taxes.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

Income Tax

397

No. 545. INCOME TAX RETURNS FILED, BY TYPE: 1964 AND 1965

[In thousands. For years ending June 30. Includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands]

TYPE OF RETURN	1964	1965	TYPE OF RETURN	1964	1965
Total	100,066	102,485	Employment tax.....	21,753	22,258
Income tax.....	74,193	76,113	Employers' Form 941.....	15,331	15,483
Individual and fiduciary.....	65,154	66,952	Employers' Form 942 ¹	4,429	4,592
Individual-citizens and resident aliens.....	64,201	65,932	Employers' Form 943 ²	668	651
Other.....	953	1,020	Railroad retirement, Forms Ct-1, Ct-2.....	21	22
Declarations of estimated tax.....	6,104	6,197	Unemployment insurance, Form 940.....	1,315	1,510
Individual.....	6,077	6,166	Estate tax.....	87	94
Corporation.....	27	31	Gift tax.....	107	122
Partnerships.....	984	977	Excise tax.....	3,925	3,898
Corporation.....	1,367	1,420	Occupational Form 720 ³	1,323	1,262
Other.....	584	568	Alcohol.....	2,287	2,289
			Tobacco.....	23	23
			Other.....	11	10
				281	315

¹ Household employees. ² Agricultural employees. ³ Retailers, manufacturers, etc.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

No. 546. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1954 TO 1966

[Refers to income after exclusions but before deductions and exemptions. 1954-1963 figures assume deduction of 10 percent of adjusted gross income; 1964 and 1965-1966 figures assume larger of minimum standard deduction or 10 percent of adjusted gross income. Excludes self-employment tax. For similar data based on net income (income after deductions but before personal exemptions), see *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 319-332]

EFFECTIVE YEARS OF REVENUE ACT AND YEAR ACT PASSED	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME								
	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	\$500,000
LIABILITY (dollars)									
Single person, no dependent:									
1954-1963.....1954 ¹	60	240	422	818	1,540	2,096	8,324	58,116	383,774
1964.....1964 ²	16	180	360	720	1,372	1,872	7,410	51,399	327,878
1965-1966.....1964 ²	14	161	329	671	1,280	1,742	6,982	48,182	300,070
Married couple, no dependent:³									
1954-1963.....1954 ¹	-	120	300	660	1,240	1,636	5,774	45,576	358,048
1964.....1964 ²	-	64	226	554	1,080	1,440	5,162	40,768	309,256
1965-1966.....1964 ²	-	56	200	501	1,000	1,342	4,796	38,460	285,140
Married couple, 2 dependents:³									
1954-1963.....1954 ¹	-	-	60	420	976	1,372	5,318	44,724	356,956
1964.....1964 ²	-	-	-	325	840	1,200	4,754	40,016	308,332
1965-1966.....1964 ²	-	-	-	290	772	1,114	4,412	37,748	284,300
EFFECTIVE RATE⁴ (percent)									
Single person, no dependent:									
1954-1963.....1954 ¹	6.0	12.0	14.1	16.4	19.3	21.0	33.3	58.1	76.8
1964.....1964 ²	1.6	9.0	12.0	14.4	17.2	18.7	29.6	51.4	65.6
1965-1966.....1964 ²	1.4	8.0	11.0	13.4	16.0	17.4	27.9	48.2	60.0
Married couple, no dependent:³									
1954-1963.....1954 ¹	-	6.0	10.0	13.2	15.5	16.4	23.1	45.6	71.6
1964.....1964 ²	-	3.2	7.5	11.1	13.5	14.4	20.6	40.8	61.8
1965-1966.....1964 ²	-	2.8	6.7	10.0	12.5	13.4	19.2	38.5	57.0
Married couple, 2 dependents:³									
1954-1963.....1954 ¹	-	-	2.0	8.4	12.2	13.7	21.3	44.7	71.4
1964.....1964 ²	-	-	-	6.5	10.5	12.0	19.0	40.0	61.7
1965-1966.....1964 ²	-	-	-	5.8	9.6	11.1	17.6	37.7	56.9

- Represents zero.

¹ Internal Revenue Code of 1954. ² Revenue Act of 1964. ³ Split-income basis.

⁴ Tax liability divided by stated income.

Source: Treasury Dept.; unpublished data.

NO. 547. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME— SUMMARY: 1940 TO 1964

[In millions of dollars, except as indicated. Includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens; based on a sample of returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 292-311, for related data]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1963	1964 (prel.)
TOTAL RETURNS							
Number of individual returns.....1,000.....	14,598	49,751	52,656	57,818	60,593	63,511	64,985
Taxable.....1,000.....	7,437	42,651	38,187	44,089	48,061	51,323	51,355
Nontaxable.....1,000.....	7,161	7,100	14,469	13,129	12,532	12,188	13,630
Adjusted gross income.....	36,310	120,301	179,874	249,429	316,558	370,271	397,514
Income tax ²	1,441	17,050	18,375	29,614	39,464	48,204	46,826
Average per return:							
Income.....dollars.....	2,487	2,418	3,416	4,314	5,224	5,830	6,117
Income tax.....dollars.....	99	343	349	512	651	759	721
Income tax per capita of total population.....dollars.....	11	128	121	179	219	256	248
Percent of total population filing returns ³	16.7	55.9	55.3	56.4	54.4	53.6	54.1
TAXABLE RETURNS							
Adjusted gross income.....	23,279	117,562	158,545	229,595	297,152	350,447	375,400
Amount of exemptions ⁴	10,380	52,116	55,210	71,182	81,207	87,407	88,512
Taxable income.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	127,889	171,462	208,602	228,613
Income tax after credits ²	1,441	17,050	18,375	29,614	39,464	48,204	46,826
SOURCES OF INCOME (TOTAL RETURNS)							
Salaries, wages, commissions, etc.....	27,654	91,658	138,956	200,580	257,684	299,157	323,597
Dividends, domestic and foreign ⁷	2,930	3,906	6,131	7,820	9,470	11,401	11,524
Interest.....	981	3,906	1,583	2,556	5,013	9,138	9,961
Rents:							
Net income.....	1,146	1,758	3,184	3,660	3,506	3,861	3,838
Net loss.....	-	176	281	509	753	1,106	1,182
Royalties:							
Net income.....	(⁸)	(⁸)	(⁸)	(⁸)	642	625	641
Net loss.....	-	(⁸)	(⁸)	(⁸)	50	56	77
Business or profession: ⁹							
Net profit.....	4,145	12,572	16,847	20,566	23,906	22,688	24,525
Net loss.....	131	350	840	1,297	1,828	898	1,013
Farm:							
Net profit.....	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	4,647	4,719
Net loss.....	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	(¹⁰)	1,321	1,434
Partnership:							
Net profit.....	1,549	7,196	8,554	9,531	9,726	10,317	10,575
Net loss.....	29	87	224	330	530	675	783
Sales of capital assets:							
Net gain.....	329	2,276	3,181	5,024	5,814	7,299	8,386
Net loss.....	379	182	314	358	674	994	917
Sales of property other than capital assets:							
Net gain.....	40	64	101	94	67	71	71
Net loss.....	38	70	132	121	106	187	172
Annuities and pensions.....	-	195	430	870	1,614	2,698	3,086
Estates and trusts:							
Income.....	756	946	1,690	565	671	714	(NA)
Loss.....	-	-	-	13	22	30	(NA)
Other sources ¹¹	748	595	1,009	793	2,407	2,940	5,014

- Represents zero. NA Not available.

¹ Net income. ² Income and defense tax before credits for 1940; income tax after credits thereafter.

³ Joint returns counted twice in computing percent.

⁴ Exemptions 1940: Married \$2,000, single \$800, each dependent \$400. Exemptions 1945: Married \$1,000, single \$500, each dependent \$500. Exemptions 1950 and after: Joint return \$1,200, single \$600, each dependent \$600, additional exemption for taxpayer, and his spouse on joint return, of \$600 if blind and \$800 if age 65 or over.

⁵ Salaries after sick pay exclusion. ⁶ Gross salaries.

⁷ Beginning 1955, dividends after exclusions. ⁸ Royalties included with rents.

⁹ For 1950, business profit or loss after net operating loss deduction.

¹⁰ Farm included with business or profession.

¹¹ Comprises all income subject to income tax not elsewhere listed; for 1945-1955, includes not more than \$100 per return reported on Form W-2 of dividends, interest, and wages not subject to income tax withholding. However, for 1955-1964, this income has been reduced by net operating loss deduction. For 1964, also includes estates and trusts income and loss and ordinary gain from sales of depreciable property.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns*.

No. 548. INDIVIDUAL INCOME RETURNS AND TAXES—STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1950, 1960, AND 1963

[Number in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. Aggregates in this table differ somewhat from those in other tables for individual returns with income because of a distinct weighting system for State data and, for 1960 and 1963, the inclusion of returns with no adjusted gross income]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	1950			1960			1963				
	Number of re- turns	Ad- justed gross income	Income tax after credits	Number of re- turns	Ad- justed gross income less deficit ¹	Income tax after credits	Number of re- turns	Ad- justed gross income less deficit ¹	Income tax after credits	Number of tax- payers	Number of persons repre- sented on tax re- turns
Total.....	52,665	180,065	18,390	61,025	315,832	39,545	63,943	368,728	48,200	102,678	176,156
N.E.	3,787	12,362	1,281	4,006	20,898	2,712	4,118	24,169	3,258	6,377	10,634
Maine.....	320	847	65	342	1,408	148	342	1,496	167	537	888
N.H.....	210	578	49	233	1,078	125	246	1,275	156	383	656
Vt.....	126	353	27	132	538	56	133	632	71	215	385
Mass.....	1,931	6,309	650	2,004	10,509	1,362	2,041	11,893	1,587	3,103	5,131
R.I.....	328	1,055	109	321	1,497	186	327	1,774	231	506	830
Conn.....	870	3,219	380	974	5,868	835	1,029	7,099	1,046	1,633	2,744
M.A.	12,193	43,705	4,714	12,910	71,993	9,401	13,106	82,008	11,260	20,529	34,614
N.Y.....	6,124	22,978	2,626	6,524	38,036	5,076	6,644	43,324	6,107	10,248	17,306
N.J.....	2,008	7,307	743	2,306	13,303	1,739	2,419	15,811	2,180	3,839	6,453
Pa.....	4,060	13,420	1,344	4,080	20,654	2,586	4,043	22,873	2,973	6,442	10,855
E.N.C.	11,887	42,319	4,402	12,705	69,834	9,084	13,001	78,835	10,628	21,058	36,351
Ohio.....	3,066	10,712	1,088	3,363	18,472	2,385	3,410	20,672	2,738	5,594	9,760
Ind.....	1,404	4,817	450	1,566	8,022	997	1,621	9,239	1,197	2,664	4,584
Ill.....	3,593	13,469	1,511	3,762	21,551	2,951	3,860	24,161	3,424	6,091	10,185
Mich.....	2,477	9,205	968	2,624	14,822	1,908	2,862	17,033	2,315	4,418	7,833
Wis.....	1,286	4,117	385	1,390	6,907	843	1,422	7,730	954	2,291	3,989
W.N.C.	4,923	15,320	1,393	5,264	24,002	2,812	5,394	27,697	3,381	8,741	14,865
Minn.....	1,076	3,429	300	1,155	5,483	641	1,210	6,337	765	1,930	3,361
Iowa.....	938	2,887	247	957	4,229	477	960	4,685	539	1,576	2,666
Mo.....	1,346	4,346	438	1,472	7,115	884	1,505	8,229	1,087	2,430	3,999
N. Dak.....	199	549	41	207	737	75	212	937	95	341	611
S. Dak.....	215	558	41	226	783	77	232	944	100	369	638
Nebr.....	479	1,474	135	509	2,204	262	523	2,527	310	839	1,435
Kans.....	670	2,076	191	738	3,451	396	752	4,038	485	1,256	2,155
S.A.	6,224	19,405	1,800	8,027	37,219	4,302	8,691	44,980	5,537	14,007	24,188
Del.....	128	546	110	159	971	167	168	1,138	194	269	452
Md.....	² 1,162	² 3,817	² 368	1,187	6,416	802	1,341	8,081	1,073	2,138	3,705
D.C.....	374	1,418	170	342	1,851	273	331	1,903	297	452	747
Va.....	957	2,927	253	1,248	5,818	676	1,860	7,129	870	2,172	3,800
W. Va.....	600	1,728	132	544	2,406	269	528	2,570	303	881	1,531
N.C.....	959	2,759	219	1,820	5,267	520	1,413	6,399	705	2,288	4,015
S.C.....	453	1,307	102	606	2,395	227	651	2,935	310	1,065	1,925
Ga.....	771	2,308	192	1,055	4,712	517	1,162	5,808	695	1,886	3,285
Fla.....	822	2,595	254	1,566	7,383	851	1,737	9,017	1,090	2,856	4,728
E.S.C.	2,447	7,150	604	3,159	13,143	1,398	3,317	15,535	1,768	5,491	9,570
Ky.....	715	2,117	178	855	3,508	376	894	4,083	472	1,457	2,483
Tenn.....	805	2,377	210	1,047	4,334	474	1,105	5,150	606	1,822	3,099
Ala.....	635	1,836	148	825	3,618	384	860	4,242	473	1,445	2,614
Miss.....	292	820	67	432	1,683	164	458	2,060	217	767	1,374
W.S.C.	3,826	12,828	1,339	4,886	22,296	2,670	5,258	26,706	3,339	8,718	15,193
Ark.....	344	949	74	456	1,677	165	503	2,138	232	836	1,430
La.....	638	2,080	202	834	3,838	448	883	4,549	562	1,448	2,634
Okla.....	607	1,925	181	723	3,205	364	762	3,698	437	1,268	2,136
Tex.....	2,238	7,874	883	2,873	13,576	1,693	3,110	16,321	2,108	5,166	8,993
Mt.	1,656	5,575	521	2,256	11,275	1,325	2,459	13,505	1,646	4,010	7,163
Mont.....	209	694	64	227	984	110	234	1,133	130	375	670
Idaho.....	191	580	45	216	962	104	220	1,072	118	367	676
Wyo.....	101	353	34	116	566	71	119	630	84	197	331
Colo.....	471	1,609	160	616	3,250	399	665	3,783	476	1,076	1,866
N. Mex.....	179	621	58	275	1,310	145	293	1,496	173	484	890
Ariz.....	214	748	75	403	2,115	254	465	2,641	321	763	1,376
Utah.....	225	712	53	289	1,438	153	312	1,749	195	512	961
Nev.....	66	257	32	114	650	89	151	1,001	149	236	393
Pac.	5,722	21,402	2,336	7,645	44,548	5,772	8,402	54,311	7,259	13,424	22,973
Wash.....	³ 911	³ 3,255	³ 335	974	5,321	662	1,031	6,303	828	1,677	2,845
Oreg.....	553	2,005	206	610	3,145	383	650	3,743	471	1,075	1,799
Calif.....	4,078	15,558	1,740	5,769	34,493	4,517	6,405	42,382	5,714	10,180	17,420
Alaska.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	58	394	56	70	501	69	115	227
Hawaii.....	180	584	55	234	1,195	154	246	1,382	177	377	682
Other areas ⁴	(²)	(²)	(²)	167	626	69	198	980	122	320	608

¹ Deficit occurred when deductions allowed for computation of adjusted gross income exceeded gross income.

² Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands included in Maryland. ³ Alaska included in Washington.

⁴ Returns with addresses outside the U.S.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns.*

No. 549. INDIVIDUAL INCOME AND EMPLOYMENT TAX RECEIPTS—STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960, 1964, AND 1965

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Receipts in the various States do not indicate tax burden of each State since, in many instances, taxes are collected in one State from residents of another]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	1960	1964	1965	STATE OR OTHER AREA	1960	1964	1965
Total	56, 104	71, 593	70, 765	South Atlantic—Con.			
New England	3, 456	4, 534	4, 137	Georgia.....	669	957	977
Maine.....	164	210	197	Florida.....	994	1, 320	1, 365
New Hampshire.....	142	193	179	East South Central	1, 608	2, 230	2, 161
Vermont.....	68	94	86	Kentucky.....	437	576	557
Massachusetts.....	1, 789	2, 344	2, 108	Tennessee.....	552	790	771
Rhode Island.....	262	351	329	Alabama.....	436	583	566
Connecticut.....	1, 031	1, 342	1, 238	Mississippi.....	184	282	268
Middle Atlantic	15, 215	19, 118	17, 368	West South Central	3, 253	4, 325	4, 263
New York.....	9, 395	11, 909	10, 343	Arkansas.....	186	285	273
New Jersey.....	1, 830	2, 345	2, 437	Louisiana.....	515	664	704
Pennsylvania.....	3, 989	4, 864	4, 588	Oklahoma.....	493	631	581
East North Central	13, 313	16, 921	16, 183	Texas.....	2, 059	2, 745	2, 705
Ohio.....	3, 540	4, 316	4, 241	Mountain	1, 864	2, 490	2, 364
Indiana.....	1, 286	1, 737	1, 699	Montana.....	122	152	142
Illinois.....	4, 414	5, 598	5, 339	Idaho.....	127	169	163
Michigan.....	3, 035	3, 966	3, 638	Wyoming.....	68	85	76
Wisconsin.....	1, 038	1, 304	1, 266	Colorado.....	837	1, 081	1, 052
West North Central	3, 866	4, 902	4, 712	New Mexico.....	167	212	197
Minnesota.....	946	1, 227	1, 198	Arizona.....	252	356	336
Iowa.....	530	642	630	Utah.....	186	252	232
Missouri.....	1, 362	1, 729	1, 676	Nevada.....	104	183	166
North Dakota.....	88	117	109	Pacific	7, 227	9, 780	9, 285
South Dakota.....	94	126	115	Washington.....	791	1, 077	961
Nebraska.....	389	487	444	Oregon.....	477	604	586
Kansas.....	457	573	540	California.....	5, 746	7, 797	7, 424
South Atlantic	5, 409	7, 444	7, 453	Alaska.....	51	74	75
Delaware.....	323	421	443	Hawaii.....	163	227	220
Maryland ¹	1, 506	1, 988	2, 012	International operations	169	276	289
Virginia.....	715	1, 123	999	Puerto Rico.....	28	60	60
West Virginia.....	253	311	301	Other.....	142	215	223
North Carolina.....	689	955	970	Undistributed	724	-427	2, 570
South Carolina.....	260	369	387				

¹ Includes collections for District of Columbia; separate data not available.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

No. 550. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1950, 1960, AND 1964

[Number of returns in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. Includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens; based on a sample of returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME			INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS		
	1950	1960	1964 (prel.)	1950	1960	1964 (prel.)	1950	1960	1964 (prel.)
Total	52, 656	60, 593	64, 985	179, 874	316, 558	397, 514	18, 375	39, 464	46, 826
Taxable returns	38, 187	48, 061	51, 355	158, 545	297, 152	375, 400	18, 375	39, 464	46, 826
Under \$1,000.....	1, 570	1, 353	518	1, 311	1, 123	485	40	39	5
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	5, 997	4, 170	4, 275	9, 200	6, 222	6, 305	610	490	343
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	8, 718	5, 034	4, 233	21, 943	12, 677	10, 634	1, 639	1, 096	814
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	8, 669	5, 794	4, 994	30, 155	20, 307	17, 543	2, 177	1, 886	1, 425
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5, 740	6, 401	5, 363	25, 558	28, 812	24, 163	2, 044	2, 764	2, 075
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	6, 115	19, 998	22, 516	39, 046	138, 455	162, 204	3, 984	15, 362	15, 967
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	679	3, 637	6, 620	8, 149	42, 752	78, 380	1, 157	6, 159	9, 819
\$15,000 to \$49,999.....	616	1, 549	2, 643	14, 933	35, 278	58, 625	3, 261	7, 283	10, 484
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	63	101	158	4, 193	6, 648	10, 384	1, 517	2, 273	3, 189
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	20	23	33	3, 205	3, 808	5, 318	1, 545	1, 607	2, 004
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	1	1	1	419	486	568	240	226	252
\$1,000,000 and over.....	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	433	584	790	261	281	357
Nontaxable returns	14, 469	12, 532	13, 630	21, 329	19, 405	22, 114	-	-	-

- Represents zero. Z Less than 500.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns*.

**No. 551. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME—
SOURCES OF INCOME, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1963 AND 1964**

[In millions of dollars. Includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens; based on a sample of returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution]

ITEM	Total ¹	Tax- able returns	Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
1963									
Salaries after sick pay.....	299,157	286,123	55,656	139,873	57,253	29,278	4,010	36	17
Dividends after exclusions.....	11,401	10,682	685	1,432	1,238	3,673	3,116	243	295
Interest.....	9,138	7,784	1,551	2,444	1,370	1,855	540	13	11
Rents:									
Net income.....	3,861	3,109	595	890	510	878	233	2	1
Net loss.....	1,106	923	144	386	164	170	55	1	1
Royalties:									
Net income.....	625	555	48	107	67	190	129	7	5
Net loss.....	56	46	2	4	5	12	21	1	2
Business or profession: ²									
Net profit.....	22,638	20,959	2,625	5,638	3,528	7,734	1,420	5	8
Net loss.....	898	633	148	197	79	119	78	6	6
Farm: ³									
Net profit.....	4,647	3,492	1,073	1,305	509	533	69	1	(Z)
Net loss.....	1,321	956	257	289	98	187	114	5	4
Partnership:									
Net profit.....	10,317	9,914	584	1,697	1,379	4,479	1,745	16	13
Net loss.....	675	522	38	102	65	163	132	15	6
Sales of capital assets:									
Net gain.....	7,299	6,705	447	993	802	1,934	1,924	236	369
Net loss.....	994	873	136	292	181	236	29	(Z)	(Z)
Sales of property other than capital assets:									
Net gain.....	71	56	10	14	10	17	5	(Z)	(Z)
Net loss.....	187	136	22	42	17	37	16	1	1
Annuities and pensions.....	2,698	1,892	659	685	245	243	59	1	(Z)
Estates and trusts:									
Income.....	714	660	70	131	98	237	114	6	4
Loss.....	30	26	2	8	3	8	5	(Z)	(Z)
Other sources ⁴	2,940	2,650	514	681	387	792	277	(Z)	41
Adjusted gross income.....	370,271	350,447	63,767	154,569	66,781	50,900	13,188	537	704
1964 (prel.)									
Salaries ⁴	323,597	308,912	52,026	148,195	68,922	34,920	4,791	39	18
Dividends after exclusions.....	11,524	10,790	624	1,264	1,138	3,827	3,438	208	292
Interest.....	9,961	8,391	1,473	2,639	1,532	2,095	624	15	14
Rents:									
Net income.....	3,838	3,044	510	851	497	909	272	2	1
Net loss.....	1,182	1,008	135	394	204	212	60	1	2
Royalties:									
Net income.....	641	561	42	104	68	192	142	6	7
Net loss.....	77	71	2	16	7	22	21	1	2
Business or profession: ²									
Net profit.....	24,525	22,694	2,415	5,790	3,751	8,904	1,814	10	9
Net loss.....	1,013	689	133	241	92	129	80	6	8
Farm: ³									
Net profit.....	4,719	3,460	881	1,330	534	626	88	1	(Z)
Net loss.....	1,434	1,015	287	340	110	205	114	4	4
Partnership:									
Net profit.....	10,575	10,195	449	1,614	1,377	4,711	2,026	9	9
Net loss.....	783	593	41	82	68	235	144	11	12
Sales of capital assets:									
Net gain.....	8,386	7,762	414	1,026	834	2,311	2,416	298	464
Net loss.....	917	807	110	277	171	220	29	(Z)	(Z)
Sales of property other than capital assets:									
Net gain.....	71	55	7	17	10	16	6	(Z)	(Z)
Net loss.....	172	136	16	44	20	38	16	(Z)	(Z)
Annuities and pensions.....	3,086	2,034	639	772	268	277	76	1	1
Other sources ⁴	5,014	4,429	746	1,230	662	1,275	510	3	3
Adjusted gross income.....	397,514	375,400	59,130	162,204	78,380	58,625	15,703	568	790

² Less than \$500,000. ¹ Includes nontaxable returns, not shown separately.

³ Business profit and loss without deduction for net operating loss.

⁴ Includes all income subject to income tax not elsewhere tabulated, and wages, dividends, and interest not exceeding \$200 per return reported on Form 1040A, all of which was reduced by net operating loss deduction reported on Form 1040. For 1964, also includes estates and trusts income and loss and ordinary gain from sales of depreciable property.

⁵ Negative.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns*.

No. 552. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1964

[Money figures in millions of dollars. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens. Based on a sample of returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES	Returns with itemized deductions	Adjusted gross income	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS					
			Total	Medical, dental expense	Taxes	Interest	Contributions	Other
Total	26, 963	243, 644	46, 661	7, 049	14, 044	12, 472	8, 271	4, 824
Taxable returns.....	25, 091	237, 618	43, 529	5, 990	13, 427	11, 804	7, 843	4, 406
Under \$1,000.....	12	11	3	1	1	(Z)	1	(Z)
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	366	590	174	62	40	15	35	21
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	948	2, 420	640	196	156	85	120	83
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1, 557	5, 516	1, 316	371	332	232	238	143
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2, 096	9, 472	2, 129	522	551	451	359	246
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	12, 880	94, 669	18, 734	2, 842	5, 474	5, 584	2, 942	1, 892
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4, 768	56, 692	9, 861	1, 053	3, 222	3, 007	1, 638	940
\$15,000 to \$49,999.....	2, 287	51, 540	7, 915	797	2, 819	1, 933	1, 588	778
\$50,000 and over.....	187	16, 710	2, 758	145	831	496	922	364
Nontaxable returns.....	1, 873	6, 026	3, 131	1, 060	617	668	428	357

Z Less than \$500,000.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income, 1964, Individual Income Tax Returns, Advance Data.*

No. 553. SALES OF CAPITAL ASSETS REPORTED ON INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS—NUMBER OF RETURNS AND TRANSACTION DETAIL, BY SELECTED TYPE OF ASSET: 1962

[Numbers in thousands; money figures in millions of dollars. Includes data from income tax returns of citizens and resident aliens; based on a sample of returns as filed and unaudited]

ASSET TYPE	Returns with sale of specified type	NUMBER OF TRANSACTIONS			TRANSACTION DETAIL				
		Total	Gain	Loss	Gross sales price	Depreciation	Cost and expense of sale	Gross gain	Gross loss
Total	5, 808	16, 010	9, 947	6, 063	53, 151	1, 992	46, 723	17, 293	6, 276
Corporate stock.....	2, 122	8, 858	4, 184	4, 674	32, 042	(X)	28, 898	7, 138	4, 086
Short-term.....	665	2, 824	1, 259	1, 565	10, 619	(X)	11, 098	388	870
Under 3 months.....	(NA)	1, 631	798	833	6, 572	(X)	6, 685	226	341
3 to 6 months.....	(NA)	879	294	585	2, 585	(X)	2, 896	104	415
Not reported.....	(NA)	314	167	147	1, 462	(X)	1, 517	58	114
Long-term.....	1, 947	6, 034	2, 925	3, 109	21, 423	(X)	17, 800	6, 751	3, 216
Over 6 under 12 months.....	(NA)	1, 476	474	1, 002	4, 138	(X)	4, 592	429	887
1 to 3 years.....	(NA)	2, 136	871	1, 265	6, 372	(X)	6, 671	1, 073	1, 382
3 to 5 years.....	(NA)	742	414	328	2, 758	(X)	2, 293	820	367
5 to 10 years.....	(NA)	710	450	260	3, 188	(X)	2, 001	1, 439	274
10 years or more.....	(NA)	415	338	77	2, 968	(X)	1, 019	2, 039	112
Not reported.....	(NA)	557	379	178	2, 000	(X)	1, 225	950	195
Securities other than corporate stock ¹	131	260	142	117	3, 088	(X)	3, 104	118	133
Capital gain dividends.....	1, 609	1, 676	1, 637	39	(X)	(X)	(X)	527	17
Share of capital gain (loss) from partnerships and fiduciaries.....	387	446	335	111	(X)	(X)	(X)	1, 064	138
Assets used in trade or business.....	448	699	494	205	3, 628	908	3, 589	1, 052	169
Livestock.....	690	1, 377	1, 141	236	1, 017	98	395	751	33
Real estate ²	154	179	145	34	1, 636	104	1, 381	398	67

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

¹ Includes items not shown separately.

² Includes U.S. Government obligations; State and local securities; and other bonds, notes, and debentures.

³ Includes residences; nonbusiness real estate; real estate subdivided; farmland with unharvested crops; and other farmland.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income Supplemental Report, Sales of Capital Assets Reported on 1962 Individual Income Tax Returns.*

No. 554. CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1940 TO 1963

[Money figures in millions of dollars. Represents returns covering accounting periods ending between July 1 of year shown and July 1 of following year. Based on income tax returns as filed, prior to audit adjustments and other changes made after filing. All corporations are required to file returns except those specifically exempt, such as fraternal, civic, and charitable organizations not operating for profit. Excludes returns of inactive corporations. Includes data from returns of small business corporations which after September 2, 1958, could elect to be taxed through shareholders. Beginning 1960, income tax shown excludes tax on profits of corporations making this election. See source publications for changes in law affecting comparability of historical data. Beginning 1955, based on a probability sample. Corporate data based on income tax returns appear on pp. 486, 494, and 495. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 280-291]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963
Returns with and without net income:								
Number of returns	473,042	421,125	629,314	807,303	1,140,574	1,190,286	1,268,042	1,323,180
Total receipts ¹	148,237	255,448	458,130	642,248	849,132	873,178	939,305	1,007,799
Net income less deficit ²	8,919	21,139	42,613	47,478	43,505	45,894	49,606	54,147
Total tax liability ³	2,549	10,795	17,317	21,741	21,866	22,188	23,930	26,267
Income tax ³	2,144	4,183	15,929	21,741	21,866	22,188	23,930	26,267
Excess profits tax	405	6,612	1,387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Distributions to stockholders other than in own stock	6,089	6,081	11,553	13,592	17,193	18,038	19,565	21,201
Returns with net income:								
Number of returns	220,977	303,019	426,283	513,270	670,239	715,639	783,195	808,036
Total receipts ¹	125,180	239,046	430,688	584,975	724,451	750,599	825,255	886,383
Net income ²	11,203	22,165	44,141	50,329	50,382	52,401	56,248	61,177
Total tax liability ³	2,549	10,795	17,317	21,741	21,866	22,188	23,930	26,267
Income tax ³	2,144	4,183	15,929	21,741	21,866	22,188	23,930	26,267
Excess profits tax	405	6,612	1,387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Distributions to stockholders other than in own stock	5,888	5,918	11,455	13,401	16,607	17,354	18,802	20,463
Returns without net income:								
Number of returns	252,065	118,106	203,031	294,033	470,335	474,697	484,847	515,142
Total receipts ¹	23,056	16,402	27,442	57,273	124,681	122,579	124,051	121,416
Deficit ²	2,284	1,026	1,527	2,851	6,877	6,507	6,642	7,030
Distributions to stockholders other than in own stock	200	163	98	192	586	684	763	738
Inactive corporations, number of returns	43,741	33,335	36,678	34,822	47,068	50,473	50,715	55,490

X Not applicable. ¹ Consists of business receipts, interest less amortizable bond premium, rents, royalties, net gain from capital assets (as defined by law) and other property, dividends, and other taxable income.

² Net income (less deficit) is a tax concept and therefore excludes wholly tax-exempt interest, but for 1963 includes certain constructive receipts from foreign subsidiaries.

³ For 1940, includes defense tax. Data for 1963 are after net adjustment for investment credit.

Source: Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income, Corporation Income Tax Returns*.

No. 555. ESTIMATED OWNERSHIP OF FEDERAL SECURITIES: 1940 TO 1965

[In billions of dollars, except percent. As of December 31. Par values, except U.S. savings bonds series A to F and J included at current redemption value. Data refer to securities issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Government, excluding guaranteed securities held by the Treasury]

OWNERSHIP	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1963	1964	1965
Total outstanding	50.9	278.7	256.7	280.8	290.4	310.1	318.7	321.4
Commercial banks ¹	17.3	90.8	61.8	62.0	62.1	64.3	64.0	60.9
Federal Reserve banks	2.2	24.3	20.6	24.8	27.4	33.6	37.0	40.8
U.S. Government investment accounts	7.6	27.0	39.2	51.7	55.1	58.0	60.6	61.9
Private nonbank investors	23.9	136.6	134.9	142.3	145.8	154.3	157.1	157.8
Individuals ²	10.6	64.1	66.3	65.0	66.1	68.2	70.1	72.2
Insurance companies	6.9	24.0	18.7	14.6	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.4
Mutual savings banks	3.2	10.7	10.9	8.5	6.3	5.8	5.7	5.4
Corporations ³	2.0	22.2	19.7	23.2	18.7	18.7	17.9	15.7
State and local governments	.5	6.5	8.8	15.4	18.7	21.1	21.2	22.8
Foreign and international ⁴	.2	2.4	4.3	7.5	13.0	15.9	16.7	16.7
Other ⁵	.5	6.6	6.2	8.1	11.2	13.3	14.5	14.7
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
Total outstanding	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Commercial banks ¹	34.0	32.6	24.1	22.1	21.4	20.7	20.1	19.0
Federal Reserve banks	4.3	8.7	8.1	8.8	9.4	10.8	11.6	12.7
U.S. Government investment accounts	14.9	9.7	15.3	18.4	19.0	18.7	19.0	19.3
Private nonbank investors	47.0	49.0	52.6	50.7	50.2	49.7	49.3	49.1
Individuals ²	20.8	23.0	25.8	23.2	22.8	22.0	22.0	22.5
Insurance companies	13.6	8.6	7.3	5.2	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.2
Mutual savings banks	6.3	3.8	4.2	3.0	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7
Corporations ³	3.9	8.0	7.7	8.3	6.4	6.0	5.6	4.9
State and local governments	1.0	2.3	3.4	5.5	6.4	6.8	6.6	7.1
Foreign and international ⁴	0.4	0.9	1.7	2.7	4.5	5.1	5.2	5.2
Other ⁵	1.0	2.4	2.4	2.9	3.9	4.3	4.6	4.6

¹ Consists of commercial banks, trust companies, and stock savings banks in the U.S. and outlying areas.

² Includes partnerships and personal trust accounts.

³ Exclusive of banks and insurance companies.

⁴ Consists of the investments of foreign balances and international accounts in the U.S. ⁵ Consists of savings and loan associations, nonprofit institutions, corporate pension trust funds, and dealers and brokers.

Source: Treasury Dept., *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 556. PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEBT: 1930 TO 1965

[In billions of dollars. Data as of end of calendar year except State and local government debt as of June 30. See text, p. 385. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series X 423-434]

YEAR	Public and private, total	PUBLIC			Total	PRIVATE					
		Total ¹	Federal ¹	State and local ²		Corporate		Individuals and noncorporate			
						Long-term ³	Short-term ³	Mortgage		Nonmortgage	
								Farm	Non-farm	Farm ⁴	Non-farm ⁵
GROSS DEBT											
1930.....	214.3	35.8	17.3	18.5	178.5	61.1	46.3	9.4	32.0	2.4	27.3
1935.....	200.2	61.0	41.7	19.3	139.2	52.0	37.8	7.4	24.7	1.5	15.7
1940.....	215.8	73.8	53.6	20.2	142.0	51.2	37.7	6.5	26.0	2.6	17.9
1945.....	463.3	309.2	292.6	16.6	154.1	45.3	64.2	4.8	27.0	2.5	20.4
1950.....	566.4	290.6	265.4	24.2	275.8	72.2	94.9	6.1	59.4	6.2	37.2
1951.....	607.5	297.2	270.2	27.0	310.3	79.9	110.8	6.6	67.4	7.0	38.8
1952.....	646.0	308.9	279.3	29.6	337.1	88.0	113.5	7.2	75.2	8.0	45.2
1953.....	683.9	322.0	289.3	32.7	361.9	93.9	117.6	7.8	83.8	9.1	49.7
1954.....	714.1	332.3	294.4	37.9	381.8	99.5	116.8	8.3	94.6	9.3	53.3
1955.....	786.4	345.0	301.8	43.2	441.3	108.1	142.9	9.1	108.7	9.7	62.8
1956.....	831.1	348.5	300.5	48.0	482.6	120.3	154.6	9.9	121.2	9.6	66.9
1957.....	867.3	354.2	301.7	52.5	513.1	134.9	157.2	10.5	131.6	9.8	69.2
1958.....	916.8	367.8	310.6	57.2	549.0	146.0	163.5	11.3	144.6	12.1	71.6
1959.....	986.1	384.3	321.9	62.4	601.8	156.0	181.7	11.3	160.8	11.7	80.3
1960.....	1,037.2	389.2	322.1	67.1	648.0	168.0	193.6	12.8	174.5	12.3	86.9
1961.....	1,100.5	402.7	330.2	72.5	697.8	180.5	207.0	13.9	190.4	13.6	92.4
1962.....	1,178.8	421.0	340.1	80.9	757.8	194.9	221.3	15.2	210.6	15.0	100.8
1963.....	1,264.2	434.3	347.6	86.7	829.9	211.0	238.6	16.8	234.3	16.4	112.8
1964.....	1,349.3	448.5	356.3	92.2	900.8	229.0	252.6	18.9	259.5	17.1	123.8
1965.....	1,450.7	457.9	359.2	98.7	992.8	251.2	281.8	21.2	284.8	18.1	135.7
NET DEBT											
1930.....	191.0	30.6	16.5	14.1	160.4	51.1	38.2	9.4	32.0	2.4	27.3
1935.....	174.7	50.5	34.4	16.0	124.2	43.6	31.2	7.4	24.7	1.5	15.7
1940.....	189.9	61.3	44.8	16.5	128.6	43.7	31.9	6.5	26.0	2.6	17.9
1945.....	406.3	266.4	252.7	13.7	139.9	38.3	47.0	4.8	27.0	2.5	20.4
1950.....	490.3	239.4	218.7	20.7	250.9	60.1	81.9	6.1	59.4	6.2	37.2
1951.....	524.0	241.8	218.5	23.3	282.2	66.6	95.9	6.6	67.4	7.0	38.8
1952.....	555.2	248.7	222.9	25.8	306.5	73.3	97.7	7.2	75.2	8.0	45.2
1953.....	586.5	256.7	228.1	28.6	329.8	78.3	101.2	7.8	83.8	9.1	49.7
1954.....	612.0	263.6	230.2	33.4	348.4	82.9	100.0	8.3	94.6	9.3	53.3
1955.....	672.3	269.8	231.5	38.4	402.5	90.0	122.2	9.1	108.7	9.7	62.8
1956.....	707.5	268.1	225.4	42.7	439.4	100.1	131.7	9.9	121.2	9.6	66.9
1957.....	738.9	271.1	224.4	46.7	467.8	112.1	134.6	10.5	131.6	9.8	69.2
1958.....	782.6	283.6	232.7	50.9	499.1	121.2	138.4	11.3	144.6	12.1	71.6
1959.....	846.2	298.8	243.2	55.6	547.4	129.3	154.0	11.3	160.8	11.7	80.3
1960.....	890.2	301.0	241.0	60.0	589.2	139.1	163.6	12.8	174.5	12.3	86.9
1961.....	947.7	313.1	248.1	65.0	634.6	149.3	175.0	13.9	190.4	13.6	92.4
1962.....	1,019.3	329.5	255.8	73.7	689.8	161.2	187.0	15.2	210.6	15.0	100.8
1963.....	1,096.9	340.5	261.0	79.5	756.4	174.4	201.7	16.8	234.3	16.4	112.8
1964.....	1,174.3	352.4	267.2	85.2	821.9	189.2	213.4	18.9	259.5	17.1	123.8
1965.....	1,267.5	362.1	269.8	92.3	905.4	207.5	238.1	21.2	284.8	18.1	135.7

¹ Includes categories of debt not subject to statutory debt limit. Net Federal debt defined as gross debt outstanding less Federal Government securities held by Federal agencies and trust funds, and Federal agency securities held by U.S. Treasury and other Federal agencies; it thus equals Federal Government and agency debt held by the public.

² Includes State loans to local units.

³ Long-term debt, original maturity of 1 year or more from date of issue; short-term, less than 1 year.

⁴ Debt of farmers and farm cooperatives to institutional lenders and Federal Government lending agencies; farmers' financial and consumer debt included under "nonfarm" category.

⁵ Comprises debt incurred for commercial (nonfarm), financial, and consumer purposes, including debt owed by farmers for financial and consumer purposes.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1960, July 1964, and May 1966. (Based on data from various governmental agencies.)

No. 557. PUBLIC DEBT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—GROSS DEBT AND INTEREST PAID: 1900 TO 1965

[Money figures in millions of dollars, except per capita. As of June 30. Prior to 1920, on basis of public debt accounts; 1920 to 1952, on basis of daily Treasury statements; beginning 1953, on basis of *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the U.S. Government*. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 354, 368, 369, and 372]

YEAR	GROSS DEBT			INTEREST PAID		YEAR	GROSS DEBT			INTEREST PAID	
	Total	Per capita ¹	Interest bearing ²	Total	Percent of Federal expenditures ³		Total	Per capita ¹	Interest bearing ²	Total	Percent of Federal expenditures ³
1900.....	1,263	\$17	1,023	40	7.7	1940.....	42,968	\$325	42,376	1,041	11.5
1905.....	1,132	14	895	25	4.3	1941.....	48,961	367	48,387	1,111	8.4
1910.....	1,147	12	913	21	3.1	1942.....	72,422	537	71,968	1,260	3.7
1915.....	1,191	12	970	23	3.0	1943.....	130,696	1,000	135,380	1,808	2.3
1916.....	1,225	12	972	23	3.1	1944.....	201,003	1,452	199,543	2,609	2.7
1917.....	2,976	29	2,713	25	1.3	1945.....	258,682	1,849	256,357	3,617	3.7
1918.....	12,455	119	12,198	190	1.5	1946.....	269,422	1,905	268,111	4,722	7.8
1919.....	25,485	243	25,237	619	3.3	1947.....	258,286	1,792	255,113	4,968	12.7
1920.....	24,299	228	24,063	1,020	15.9	1948.....	252,292	1,721	250,063	5,211	15.8
1921.....	23,977	221	23,739	999	19.5	1949.....	252,770	1,695	250,762	5,339	13.5
1922.....	22,963	209	22,710	991	29.4	1950.....	287,357	1,697	255,209	5,750	14.5
1923.....	22,350	200	22,007	1,056	32.0	1951.....	255,222	1,654	252,862	5,613	12.7
1924.....	21,251	186	20,981	941	30.9	1952.....	259,105	1,651	256,863	5,869	9.0
1925.....	20,516	177	20,211	882	28.8	1953.....	260,071	1,668	263,940	6,504	8.8
1926.....	19,643	167	19,384	832	26.9	1954.....	271,290	1,670	268,916	6,882	9.4
1927.....	18,512	156	18,253	787	26.5	1955.....	274,374	1,660	271,741	6,370	9.9
1928.....	17,604	146	17,318	732	23.6	1956.....	272,751	1,621	269,883	6,787	10.2
1929.....	16,931	139	16,639	678	20.6	1957.....	270,527	1,579	268,486	7,244	10.4
1930.....	16,185	132	15,922	659	19.2	1958.....	276,343	1,587	274,698	7,607	10.6
1931.....	16,801	135	16,520	612	17.1	1959.....	284,706	1,606	281,833	7,993	9.4
1932.....	19,487	156	19,161	599	12.9	1960.....	286,331	1,585	283,241	9,180	11.9
1933.....	22,539	179	22,158	689	14.9	1961.....	288,971	1,573	285,672	8,957	10.9
1934.....	27,053	214	26,480	757	11.3	1962.....	298,201	1,598	294,442	9,120	10.3
1935.....	28,701	226	27,645	821	12.6	1963.....	305,860	1,615	301,954	9,895	10.6
1936.....	33,779	264	32,989	749	8.8	1964.....	311,713	1,623	307,357	10,666	10.8
1937.....	36,425	283	35,800	866	11.2	1965.....	317,274	1,631	313,113	11,346	11.7
1938.....	37,165	286	36,576	926	13.6						
1939.....	40,440	309	39,886	941	10.6						

¹ Based on estimated U.S. population as of July 1; prior to 1959, excludes Alaska, and 1960, Hawaii.

² Excludes bonds issued to Pacific railways and Navy pension fund.

³ Calculated on total Federal expenditures which have not been reduced by the amounts of interfund transactions representing interest payments and certain other payments to Treasury.

No. 558. PUBLIC INTEREST-BEARING DEBT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1940 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. See headnote, table 557. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 372 and 375-379]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1963	1964	1965
Total.....	42,376	256,357	255,209	271,741	283,241	301,954	307,357	313,113
Public issues.....	37,602	237,545	222,853	228,491	238,342	257,153	260,729	264,463
Marketable.....	34,436	181,819	155,210	155,205	183,845	203,508	205,489	208,695
Bills.....	1,302	17,041	13,538	19,514	33,415	47,230	50,740	53,605
Certificates.....	(X)	34,136	18,418	13,836	17,650	22,169	-	-
Notes.....	6,383	23,497	20,404	40,729	51,483	52,145	67,284	52,549
Treasury bonds ¹	26,555	106,449	102,795	81,057	81,247	81,964	88,404	102,481
Other bonds ²	196	196	180	71	50	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonmarketable.....	3,166	56,226	67,544	73,285	54,497	53,645	54,240	55,768
U.S. savings bonds.....	2,905	45,586	57,536	58,365	47,544	48,314	49,299	50,043
Treasury savings notes.....	(X)	10,136	8,472	1,913	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Treasury bonds, investment series.....	(X)	(X)	954	12,589	6,783	3,921	3,546	3,256
Other ³	261	505	582	417	170	1,410	1,395	2,469
Special issues.....	4,775	18,812	32,356	43,250	44,899	44,801	46,627	48,650

- Represents zero. X Not applicable.

¹ Bank eligible bonds; for 1945 and 1950 also includes bank restricted bonds.

² Comprises postal savings and Panama Canal bonds, and for 1940 and 1945, also conversion bonds.

³ Panama Canal bonds only.

⁴ Comprises depository bonds, and adjusted service bonds until they matured on June 15, 1945. Also includes Armed Forces leave bonds for 1950; Treasury bonds, Rural Electrification Administration series; certificates of indebtedness, foreign series, and foreign currency series; Treasury notes, foreign series; Treasury bonds, foreign series and foreign currency series; Treasury certificates, and U.S. retirement plan bonds, beginning 1963; and Treasury bonds beginning 1964.

Source of tables 557 and 558: Treasury Dept.; *Annual Report of the Secretary*, Statement of the Public Debt. In *Daily Statement of the U.S. Treasury*, and *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 559. MARKETABLE INTEREST-BEARING PUBLIC DEBT, BY MATURITY CLASSES AND AVERAGE LENGTH: 1950 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars, except percent. As of June 30. All issues classified to final maturity except partially tax-exempt bonds, which are classified to earliest call date]

YEAR	Total amount outstanding	MATURITY CLASSES					Average length
		Within 1 year	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 20 years	20 years and over	
1950.....	155,310	42,338	51,292	7,792	28,035	25,853	8 yrs. 2 mos.
1955.....	155,206	49,703	39,107	34,253	28,613	3,530	5 yrs. 10 mos.
1960.....	183,845	70,467	72,944	20,246	12,630	7,658	4 yrs. 4 mos.
1962.....	196,072	88,442	57,041	26,049	9,319	15,221	4 yrs. 11 mos.
1963.....	203,508	85,294	58,026	37,385	8,360	14,444	5 yrs. 1 mo.
1964.....	206,489	81,424	65,453	34,929	8,355	16,328	5 yrs. 0 mo.
1965.....	208,695	87,637	56,198	39,169	8,449	17,241	5 yrs. 4 mos.
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
1950.....	100.0	27.3	33.0	5.0	18.1	16.6	(X)
1955.....	100.0	32.0	25.2	22.1	18.4	2.3	(X)
1960.....	100.0	38.3	39.6	11.0	6.9	4.2	(X)
1962.....	100.0	45.1	29.1	13.3	4.8	7.8	(X)
1963.....	100.0	41.9	28.5	18.4	4.1	7.1	(X)
1964.....	100.0	39.4	31.7	16.9	4.0	7.9	(X)
1965.....	100.0	42.0	26.9	18.8	4.0	8.3	(X)

X Not applicable.

Source: Treasury Dept.; *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 560. INTEREST-BEARING GOVERNMENT SECURITIES OUTSTANDING, BY TAX STATUS AND ISSUER: 1940 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30. U.S. Government data on basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. Par values, except U.S. savings bonds series A to F and J, when included, are at current redemption values]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1963	1964	1965
Total outstanding.....	70,117	274,191	280,505	317,424	358,212	398,666	411,334	424,962
By tax status:								
Tax exempt.....	65,327	42,847	36,841	46,220	67,960	85,915	91,300	97,800
Wholly ¹	30,240	17,191	23,964	42,534	66,475	85,915	91,300	97,800
Partially ²	35,087	25,656	12,877	3,386	1,485	-	-	-
Taxable ³	15	212,532	211,309	227,954	245,353	267,951	273,407	278,512
U.S. Government special issues.....	4,775	18,812	32,356	43,250	44,899	44,801	46,627	48,650
By issuer:								
U.S. Government ⁴	47,874	256,766	255,226	271,785	283,380	302,559	308,169	313,702
Federal instrumentalities ⁵	2,199	1,008	1,475	2,876	8,407	10,192	11,865	13,460
State and local governments ⁶	20,044	16,417	23,804	42,763	66,425	85,915	91,300	97,800

- Represents zero.

¹ Interest is exempt from both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.

² Interest is exempt only from normal rates of Federal income tax.

³ Interest is subject to both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.

⁴ Includes guaranteed securities of Federal instrumentalities except those held by Treasury.

⁵ Nonguaranteed securities. Excludes stocks and interagency loans.

⁶ Wholly tax-exempt. Includes governments of outlying areas. Excludes obligations of Philippines after June 30, 1945, and Puerto Rico after June 30, 1952.

Source: Treasury Dept.; *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 561. U.S. SAVINGS BONDS—AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING, SALES, ACCRUED DISCOUNT, AND REDEMPTIONS: 1935 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. As of December 31. Includes data for Series A to D; these series have not been issued since April 1941]

YEAR	Amounts outstanding at end of period ¹	Funds received from sales	Accrued discounts	Redemptions ²	YEAR	Amounts outstanding at end of period ¹	Funds received from sales	Accrued discounts	Redemptions ²
1935-41.....	6,140	6,486	201	547	1950.....	58,019	6,074	1,104	5,840
1942.....	15,050	9,157	102	349	1955.....	57,924	6,276	1,216	7,301
1943.....	27,363	13,729	169	1,585	1960.....	47,159	4,350	1,262	6,732
1944.....	40,361	16,044	295	3,341	1964.....	49,734	4,609	1,508	5,252
1945.....	48,183	12,937	484	5,558	1965.....	50,324	4,486	1,527	5,441

¹ Interest-bearing debt only.

² Comprises both matured and unmatured bonds.

Source: Treasury Dept. Monthly data published currently in *Treasury Bulletin* and *Federal Reserve Bulletin*

No. 562. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT,
BY BRANCH: 1940 TO 1966

[Includes data for employees in outlying areas of the U.S. and in foreign countries. Monthly employment figures represent number in active-duty status as of last day of month, including intermittent employees who worked during month. Annual employment figures are averages of monthly figures. Payrolls are totals for calendar year or month, as indicated. Excludes employees of Central Intelligence Agency and, beginning August 1959, those of the National Security Agency, for security reasons. Employees of General Accounting Office and Government Printing Office included with legislative branch. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 241-250, for employment for years ending June 30]

YEAR AND MONTH	EMPLOYMENT (1,000)					PAYROLLS (mil. dol.)				
	Total ¹	Rate per 1,000 population	Executive ¹	Legislative	Judicial	Total ¹	Percent of total Federal expenditures	Executive ¹	Legislative	Judicial
1940.....	1,053	8.0	1,033	17	2	1,908	21.1	1,880	40	8
1945.....	3,526	27.0	3,496	27	3	8,019	8.2	7,933	77	10
1950.....	2,079	12.7	2,052	23	4	6,966	17.6	6,846	101	19
1955.....	2,402	14.3	2,376	22	4	10,295	16.0	10,146	122	26
1956.....	2,416	14.0	2,390	22	4	10,845	16.4	10,688	129	28
1957.....	2,422	13.9	2,395	22	5	11,199	16.2	11,036	133	30
1958.....	2,389	13.5	2,362	22	5	12,181	17.1	12,004	143	34
1959.....	2,393	13.2	2,366	23	5	12,541	15.6	12,358	148	34
1960.....	² 2,430	13.1	² 2,403	23	5	² 13,243	17.3	² 13,052	154	36
1961.....	2,441	13.1	2,412	23	5	14,074	17.3	13,872	164	39
1962.....	2,505	13.3	2,476	24	6	14,919	17.0	14,704	172	43
1963.....	2,525	13.1	2,496	24	6	15,947	17.2	15,718	183	46
1964.....	2,510	12.9	2,479	25	6	16,986	17.4	16,740	194	52
1965.....	2,539	12.8	2,507	25	6	16,984	17.6	16,738	194	52
1966, March..	2,631	13.6	2,599	25	6	1,671	(NA)	1,647	19	5

NA Not available.

¹ Includes Christmas help of the Post Office Dept.

² Includes 437,008 temporary, piece-rate workers on the 1960 Census.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Monthly Report of Federal Employment*, and unpublished data.

No. 563. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—SUMMARY:
1950 TO 1965

[In thousands, except percent. As of October 31. Excludes Central Intelligence Agency; temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department; beginning 1960, National Security Agency; and, beginning 1964, temporary Census of Agriculture employees. Distribution by sex is estimated]

ITEM	UNITED STATES ¹					WASHINGTON, D.C., STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA ²				
	1950	1955	1960	1964	1965	1950	1955	1960	1964	1965
Paid employment.....	2,020	2,153	2,213	2,320	2,403	238	227	236	268	275
Male.....	1,544	1,639	1,668	1,751	1,813	132	131	140	161	165
Female.....	476	514	545	569	590	106	96	96	107	110
Percent female.....	24	24	25	25	25	44	42	41	40	40
Full time.....	1,854	2,035	2,084	2,201	2,267	234	224	231	262	268
Other.....	166	118	129	118	136	4	3	5	6	7
Competitive service.....	1,859	1,965	2,041	2,130	2,201	211	193	202	225	231
Career.....		1,565	1,676	1,767	1,788		158	162	171	173
Career-conditional.....	1,457	246	251	262	298	177	21	33	45	49
Temporary and indefinite.....	402	154	114	101	115	34	14	8	9	9
Excepted service ³	161	189	172	190	202	27	34	34	43	44
Permanent.....	134	101	100	111	112	25	28	26	31	32
Other.....	27	87	72	79	90	2	6	8	12	12
White-collar.....	1,448	1,492	1,639	1,784	1,850	208	187	198	230	237
Blue-collar.....	572	661	574	536	553	30	41	38	38	38

¹ Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. ² See footnote 1, table 566.

³ Persons excepted from competitive requirements of Civil Service Act.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report*, monthly report, *Federal Employment Statistics Bulletin*, and unpublished data.

No. 564. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY: 1955 TO 1966

[As of June 30, except as noted. See headnote, table 56. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 241-250]

AGENCY	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 ¹
All agencies	2,397,309	2,398,704	2,514,197	2,527,960	2,500,503	2,527,941	2,574,971
Legislative branch	21,711	22,886	23,974	24,523	25,048	25,947	24,980
Judicial branch	4,136	4,992	5,568	5,738	5,810	5,904	5,935
Executive branch	2,371,462	2,370,826	2,484,655	2,497,699	2,469,645	2,496,090	2,544,056
Executive Office of the President:							
White House Office	290	446	467	388	349	333	289
Bureau of the Budget	444	434	495	510	520	524	518
Executive Mansion and Grounds	70	70	77	77	74	71	66
National Security Council	28	65	44	39	43	38	38
Office of Economic Opportunity ²	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,259	1,856
Office of Emergency Planning ³	1,015	1,833	512	477	350	372	372
Office of Science and Technology ⁴	(X)	(X)	(X)	68	69	91	72
All other	63	39	81	100	137	183	222
Executive departments:							
Agriculture	85,503	98,694	110,511	115,779	108,476	113,017	102,383
Commerce ⁵	46,077	49,300	31,417	32,343	33,261	33,668	36,936
Defense:							
Office of the Secretary	1,954	1,865	1,883	2,232	2,085	2,297	2,256
Department of the Army	461,986	390,046	393,849	375,932	369,558	366,726	373,164
Department of the Navy	410,564	347,760	348,050	343,970	332,678	333,271	337,347
Department of the Air Force	312,076	307,449	306,181	296,982	289,724	291,500	291,790
Other Defense activities	-	-	19,574	30,891	35,711	39,981	58,448
Health, Education, and Welfare	40,405	61,641	77,242	81,062	83,293	87,316	93,927
Housing and Urban Development ⁷	11,082	11,105	13,469	14,160	13,840	13,777	13,554
Interior	54,322	56,111	63,354	72,618	69,682	70,711	63,602
Justice	30,686	30,942	32,056	32,081	32,485	33,222	32,268
Labor	5,051	7,096	8,951	9,667	9,238	9,531	9,065
Post Office	511,613	562,868	588,477	587,161	585,313	595,512	626,168
State ⁶	27,495	37,983	40,216	42,411	41,392	40,656	40,610
Agency for International Development ¹⁰	(X)	11,443	15,495	16,782	15,545	15,098	14,557
Peace Corps ¹⁰	(X)	(X)	784	1,110	1,171	1,104	1,399
Treasury	79,180	76,179	83,036	86,579	86,748	88,761	91,414
Independent agencies:							
American Battle Monuments Commission	775	461	443	422	439	439	437
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency ¹⁰	(X)	(X)	99	153	170	175	154
Atomic Energy Commission	6,076	6,907	6,863	7,120	7,268	7,329	7,175
Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System	588	598	599	622	633	667	662
Canal Zone Government	2,487	2,625	2,682	2,814	2,877	3,028	3,088
Civil Aeronautics Board	528	755	836	851	840	846	773
Civil Service Commission	3,864	3,579	4,123	4,085	3,887	3,789	3,775
Commission on Civil Rights ¹²	(X)	82	99	79	89	109	116
Export-Import Bank	148	237	273	300	292	308	282
Farm Credit Administration	13,1078	245	236	238	233	235	232
Federal Aviation Agency ¹⁴	(X)	38,132	44,396	46,313	45,377	45,257	43,427
Federal Communications Comm.	1,094	1,403	1,511	1,515	1,527	1,541	1,468
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.	1,127	1,249	1,254	1,236	1,316	1,544	1,429
Federal Home Loan Bank Board ¹⁵	(X)	1,000	1,176	1,250	1,299	1,300	1,227
Federal Maritime Commission ¹⁶	(X)	(X)	188	251	231	251	244
Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service	357	347	383	398	414	422	418
Federal Power Commission	657	859	988	1,218	1,132	1,163	1,072
Federal Trade Commission	584	782	1,126	1,177	1,144	1,157	1,118
Foreign Claims Settlement Comm.	161	47	70	144	207	185	155
General Services Administration	25,729	28,211	31,519	32,650	34,897	36,524	36,857
Information Agency	10,145	10,915	11,132	11,793	11,971	11,628	11,494
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,822	2,381	2,442	2,427	2,382	2,427	2,276
National Aeronautics and Space Administration ¹⁷	7,508	10,232	23,686	29,934	32,499	34,049	33,372
Nat'l Capital Housing Authority	276	331	426	453	439	423	409
National Labor Relations Board	1,150	1,750	1,941	1,982	2,030	2,252	2,210
National Mediation Board	110	129	117	143	139	135	137
National Science Foundation	170	734	913	1,099	1,063	1,116	1,020
Panama Canal Company	12,833	11,436	11,827	12,152	11,896	11,936	12,236
Railroad Retirement Board	2,344	2,234	2,129	1,995	1,847	1,767	1,674

See footnotes at end of table.

**No. 564. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY:
1955 to 1966—Continued**

AGENCY	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 ¹
Independent agencies—Continued							
Renegotiation Board.....	540	284	193	223	206	184	169
St. Lawrence Seaway Development Corporation.....	33	159	168	163	160	164	164
Securities and Exchange Comm.....	666	980	1,336	1,388	1,379	1,420	1,314
Selective Service System.....	7,123	6,230	6,805	6,916	7,108	7,587	8,564
Small Business Administration.....	736	2,244	3,181	3,387	3,378	3,751	3,864
Smithsonian Institution.....	986	1,555	1,742	1,930	1,889	2,334	2,178
Soldiers' Home.....	1,020	1,041	1,040	1,073	1,123	1,134	1,099
Tariff Commission.....	198	271	279	288	289	298	262
Tax Court of the United States.....	141	153	150	157	156	154	146
Tennessee Valley Authority.....	19,854	14,993	18,660	18,075	17,353	16,797	16,531
Veterans Administration.....	177,656	172,838	176,562	172,903	172,171	167,059	163,986
Virgin Islands Corporation.....	785	705	725	721	591	15	7
All other.....	209	286	389	334	278	374	480

- Represents zero. X Not applicable. ¹ As of Jan. 31.

² Includes 33,480 appointments under the Youth Opportunity Campaign. ³ Established in 1964.

⁴ 1955 includes Federal Civil Defense Administration, which was combined with Office of Defense Mobilization in 1958; became Office of Emergency Planning in 1961. ⁵ Established in 1962.

⁶ 1960 figure includes 15,574 temporary piece-rate workers on 1960 Census.

⁷ Housing and Home Finance Agency transferred to the new Department of Housing and Urban Development in 1965.

⁸ Includes employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act by the Dept. of the Interior.

⁹ For 1955, includes Foreign Operations Administration and for 1960, Development Loan Fund. Those 2 agencies were transferred to Dept. of State in 1956, and 1962, respectively.

¹⁰ Established in 1961. ¹¹ International Cooperation Administration, predecessor of AID.

¹² Established in 1957. ¹³ Includes Federal Intermediate Credit Banks and Central Bank for Cooperatives under Farm Credit Administration supervision.

¹⁴ Established only in 1958. ¹⁵ Became an independent agency in 1955.

¹⁶ Became an independent agency in 1961.

¹⁷ National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics became National Aeronautics and Space Administration in 1958.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Federal Employment*.

No. 565. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN FULL-TIME POSITIONS IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND AVERAGE PAY, BY COMPENSATION AUTHORITY: 1950 to 1965

[Number of employees in thousands. As of June 30. Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Excludes employees of Congress, Federal Courts, and Maritime seamen of Department of Commerce, U.S. citizens working abroad, and small number for whom rates were not reported]

COMPENSATION AUTHORITY	1950		1955		1960		1965	
	Em- ployees	Aver- age pay ¹	Em- ployees	Aver- age pay ¹	Em- ployees	Aver- age pay ¹	Em- ployees	Aver- age pay ¹
Total.....	1,628	\$3,504	2,04	\$4,416	2,083	\$5,441	2,398	\$6,868
Classification Act of 1949.....	801	3,667	886	4,689	954	5,697	1,112	7,707
General schedule ²	702	3,788						
Crafts, protective and custodial schedule ²	99	2,807	673	4,111	586	5,386	621	5,887
Wage Board ²	430	3,133						
Postal Pay Act.....	362	3,488	432	4,197	483	4,853	534	6,219
Other acts and admin. orders.....	35	4,502	54	5,477	61	6,617	131	7,032

¹ Arithmetic means based on annual rates and other rates converted to annual equivalents.

² Beginning 1955, under amended Classification Act of 1949, approximately $\frac{1}{4}$ of CPC employees were classified under General Schedule, and $\frac{3}{4}$ were classified under Wage Boards.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*.

No. 566. PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1939 TO 1965

[As of December 31. Partially estimated. Excludes Central Intelligence Agency, temporary Christmas help of the Post Office Department, and, beginning 1960, National Security Agency]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT				EMPLOYMENT BY AGENCY, 1965			
	1939	1950	1960	1965	Department of Defense	Post Office Department	Veterans Administration	Other agencies
Total	967,765	2,177,008	2,372,580	2,570,182	1,057,483	633,448	163,135	716,116
United States.....	933,276	2,055,187	2,212,848	2,403,048	951,573	631,779	162,184	657,512
Washington, D.C., Standard Met. Stat. Area ¹	132,516	237,736	235,864	274,858	78,321	15,254	5,412	175,871
50 States ²	800,760	1,817,421	1,976,984	2,128,190	873,252	616,525	156,772	481,641
Alabama.....	12,975	37,852	60,867	59,458	32,160	7,193	3,554	16,551
Alaska.....	2,429	13,237	12,556	13,461	6,172	701	24	6,564
Arizona.....	7,081	12,386	19,797	22,664	7,258	3,708	1,516	10,182
Arkansas.....	10,368	15,096	13,107	15,066	4,015	4,514	2,949	3,888
California.....	51,281	211,116	239,464	265,130	145,077	60,504	14,619	44,930
Colorado.....	9,764	25,574	33,909	37,739	14,985	6,588	1,825	14,341
Connecticut.....	6,864	10,433	14,649	16,375	3,392	8,916	1,752	2,315
Delaware.....	1,896	2,075	3,372	3,699	1,218	1,357	497	627
Florida.....	10,996	33,162	47,950	57,209	25,708	15,811	3,162	12,528
Georgia.....	13,243	47,860	55,500	64,865	34,815	12,572	3,285	14,193
Hawaii.....	5,721	21,867	22,091	23,524	29,551	1,426	72	2,475
Idaho.....	3,934	5,163	6,214	7,422	425	1,802	362	4,833
Illinois.....	50,263	95,960	98,915	104,300	27,544	46,848	9,837	20,071
Indiana.....	12,925	34,348	31,682	35,076	12,756	13,500	2,744	6,076
Iowa.....	10,634	15,483	15,790	16,738	703	9,037	2,488	4,510
Kansas.....	9,465	19,825	21,058	19,732	4,581	7,480	2,882	4,789
Kentucky.....	12,255	27,695	27,604	29,486	13,064	7,766	2,117	6,539
Louisiana.....	13,107	23,142	22,878	25,230	6,470	7,509	2,380	8,871
Maine.....	7,979	10,921	17,295	15,054	9,093	3,570	944	1,447
Maryland ¹	20,656	41,862	45,315	51,833	25,152	7,501	2,570	16,610
Massachusetts.....	36,484	54,931	62,246	60,882	22,336	23,624	5,787	9,135
Michigan.....	19,474	40,049	42,399	47,271	11,548	22,706	4,705	8,312
Minnesota.....	13,993	23,135	24,592	26,878	2,090	13,620	3,850	7,318
Mississippi.....	11,770	15,144	15,696	17,627	6,325	4,253	2,045	5,004
Missouri.....	23,215	50,549	49,959	56,199	18,091	18,922	3,300	15,886
Montana.....	9,463	7,937	8,405	9,849	1,078	2,028	489	6,254
Nebraska.....	9,203	18,489	15,402	14,927	3,775	5,701	1,621	3,930
Nevada.....	3,053	4,904	5,842	7,411	2,705	1,353	322	3,031
New Hampshire.....	3,701	3,023	3,595	4,433	961	2,049	339	1,084
New Jersey.....	19,641	46,676	53,835	58,273	25,677	21,383	3,481	7,732
New Mexico.....	6,455	13,164	22,790	24,263	10,857	2,406	907	10,093
New York.....	97,155	169,771	179,784	173,085	37,672	84,301	15,959	35,153
North Carolina.....	11,231	24,730	28,491	31,370	10,584	9,966	3,678	7,142
North Dakota.....	4,856	6,743	5,863	6,924	1,327	2,481	438	2,678
Ohio.....	32,508	89,064	88,785	93,516	36,805	32,368	6,925	17,418
Oklahoma.....	11,566	37,461	42,098	46,883	27,193	7,370	1,575	10,745
Oregon.....	9,899	16,227	19,964	22,047	3,505	5,598	1,724	11,220
Pennsylvania.....	59,163	123,210	129,084	133,328	67,767	37,102	9,988	18,471
Rhode Island.....	7,379	11,225	12,343	13,155	8,733	2,882	690	850
South Carolina.....	10,107	19,825	22,461	25,770	16,646	4,890	956	3,269
South Dakota.....	5,017	8,372	8,984	9,131	1,293	2,522	1,409	3,907
Tennessee.....	18,356	39,779	34,052	40,657	6,134	12,546	4,485	17,492
Texas.....	29,818	97,432	112,647	126,684	61,848	27,960	7,905	28,971
Utah.....	4,075	24,526	26,443	32,497	22,703	2,551	964	6,279
Vermont.....	2,659	2,980	3,057	3,168	321	1,433	407	1,007
Virginia ¹	24,799	67,547	66,898	70,702	45,221	9,023	4,044	12,414
Washington.....	19,808	57,697	65,643	48,288	22,342	9,536	2,909	13,501
West Virginia.....	5,950	10,523	10,540	11,622	1,073	4,713	2,101	3,735
Wisconsin.....	13,791	20,073	20,368	22,305	1,906	11,827	3,790	4,782
Wyoming.....	3,335	5,659	4,695	4,984	597	1,099	800	2,488
Undistributed.....	-	1,519	10	-	-	-	-	-
Outside United States.....	34,489	121,851	159,732	167,134	105,910	1,669	951	58,604
Puerto Rico.....	2,678	5,259	7,043	-	-	-	-	-
Other outlying areas.....	26,731	36,307	25,175	33,824	13,300	1,656	632	18,236
Foreign countries.....	3,080	80,285	127,514	133,310	92,610	13	319	40,368

- Represents zero.

¹ Beginning 1950, Washington, D.C., Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area includes Dist. of Columbia; Alexandria and Falls Church cities, Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Virginia; and Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Maryland; and for 1965, Fairfax city, Virginia. These areas excluded from data for 50 States.

² Relates to District of Columbia only.

Source: Civil Service Commission; monthly report, *Federal Employment Statistics Bulletin*.

No. 567. ACCESSIONS TO AND SEPARATIONS FROM PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1950 TO 1965

[For years ending June 30. Includes accessions and separations of part-time and intermittent employees. Not entirely comparable with similar data in editions of the *Statistical Abstract* published prior to 1956]

ITEM	UNITED STATES ¹				WASHINGTON, D.C., STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA ²			
	1950	1955	1960	1965	1950	1955	1960	1965
Accessions, total number.....	414, 973	520, 825	496, 856	480, 350	43, 274	46, 171	48, 068	59, 523
Average monthly rate ³	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
Separations, total number.....	494, 755	503, 068	480, 526	445, 448	48, 774	42, 479	41, 780	51, 036
Average monthly rate ³	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6
By type of separation:								
Quit ⁴	187, 396	232, 141	210, 362	196, 063	24, 078	26, 109	26, 289	31, 624
Reduction in force.....	103, 281	38, 505	23, 411	13, 103	6, 136	1, 181	336	200
Discharge ⁵	16, 080	13, 545	13, 034	9, 852	929	936	662	779
Other ⁶	187, 998	218, 877	233, 719	226, 430	17, 631	14, 253	14, 493	18, 433

¹ Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Includes Dist. of Columbia; Alexandria and Falls Church cities, Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Virginia; Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Maryland; and for 1965, Fairfax city, Virginia.

³ Per 100 employees.

⁴ Represents resignation, transfer to other Federal agency, and abandonment of position.

⁵ Represents separation required by an agency for disqualification or inefficiency, and removal for misconduct, delinquency, or other serious cause.

⁶ Represents termination of appointment, and separation for extended leave without pay, military leave, retirement, death, legal incompetency, and disability not entitled to retirement.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report*, and unpublished data.

No. 568. BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT—SELECTED AGENCIES, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: 1965

[As of November 30. Covers full-time workers; includes U.S. citizens working abroad]

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	All agencies	Army	Navy	Air Force	Post Office	General Services Admin- istration	Vet- erans Admin- istration	Other
Total	580, 430	122, 630	180, 054	115, 423	29, 767	18, 340	34, 774	79, 442
Mobile industrial equipment operation and maintenance.....	67, 061	20, 686	17, 171	10, 853	8, 010	1, 025	1, 358	7, 958
Manual labor.....	63, 545	10, 145	9, 561	5, 459	11, 296	8, 520	7, 366	11, 198
Fixed industrial equipment operation and maintenance.....	49, 524	11, 983	10, 379	9, 391	5, 450	2, 698	2, 200	7, 423
Warehousing.....	47, 548	11, 347	11, 512	16, 827	1, 226	1, 180	915	4, 541
Services.....	41, 476	10, 260	3, 657	5, 308	—	—	17, 889	4, 367
Metal work.....	34, 925	4, 318	19, 815	7, 593	298	67	151	2, 683
Aircraft repair, propeller work, and engine overhaul.....	29, 700	1, 513	9, 350	17, 455	—	—	—	1, 382
Electrical installation and mainte- nance.....	30, 574	3, 260	13, 642	6, 691	186	784	716	5, 295
Machine tool work.....	25, 867	6, 964	12, 718	3, 266	145	34	95	2, 645
Electronic equipment installation, maintenance, and operation.....	25, 096	6, 192	9, 195	8, 500	1	22	39	1, 147
Marine work.....	24, 157	4, 014	18, 509	—	—	—	—	1, 634
Woodworking.....	19, 708	4, 777	7, 064	4, 322	102	646	608	2, 189
Pipefitting.....	16, 109	2, 280	9, 008	2, 241	24	346	795	1, 415
Ammunition and armament work.....	15, 505	7, 589	7, 289	598	—	—	—	29
General maintenance and operations.....	16, 522	1, 654	4, 336	2, 057	1, 802	1, 756	378	4, 539
Printing and reproduction.....	15, 471	2, 738	2, 282	1, 585	472	282	37	8, 075
Painting and paperhanging.....	12, 587	2, 341	4, 959	2, 688	175	496	892	1, 036
Packing and processing.....	8, 917	3, 430	1, 943	1, 701	5	263	13	1, 562
Instrument maintenance and opera- tion.....	7, 498	757	1, 840	4, 225	23	3	—	650
Fabric and leather work.....	5, 113	1, 234	677	1, 057	236	13	298	1, 598
Agricultural, forestry, and kindred occupations.....	3, 811	—	—	—	—	12	285	3, 514
Manufacture and repair shop opera- tions.....	3, 038	514	1, 803	614	—	—	80	27
Wire communications equipment in- stallation and maintenance.....	2, 963	1, 297	520	889	—	19	—	238
General equipment maintenance.....	2, 478	1, 021	418	265	314	59	190	211
Masonry, plastering, and roofing.....	2, 403	504	823	447	1	91	270	267
Railroad operation and maintenance.....	1, 963	588	622	170	—	13	—	670
Currency, securities, coin and medal manufacturing.....	2, 181	1	—	—	—	—	—	2, 180
All other occupations.....	4, 690	1, 223	961	1, 221	1	6	199	1, 079

— Represents zero.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Occupations of Federal Blue-Collar workers*.

No. 569. WHITE-COLLAR EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: 1964

[As of October 31. Covers full-time employees; includes outlying areas of the United States and foreign countries, but excludes foreign nationals overseas. Pay rates effective in 1965 and 1966 supersede figures shown in this table]

OCCUPATION	ALL POSITIONS		MALE		FEMALE		PROFESSIONAL		NON-PROFESSIONAL	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
All groups.....	1, 678, 254	\$7, 340	1, 154, 778	\$8, 034	523, 476	\$5, 804	257, 536	\$10, 647	1, 420, 718	\$6, 738
Postal.....	487, 394	6, 227	443, 190	6, 276	44, 204	5, 736	(X)	(X)	487, 394	6, 227
General administrative, clerical, and office services.....	382, 249	6, 231	106, 150	8, 484	276, 099	5, 367	(X)	(X)	382, 249	6, 231
Engineering.....	128, 039	10, 072	126, 373	10, 111	1, 666	7, 084	75, 309	11, 648	52, 730	7, 821
Accounting and budget.....	105, 849	7, 778	58, 161	9, 200	47, 688	6, 044	31, 038	10, 596	74, 811	6, 609
Medical, hospital, dental, and public health.....	91, 211	6, 951	49, 118	7, 376	42, 093	6, 455	42, 561	8, 960	48, 650	5, 199
Supply.....	73, 739	6, 668	38, 764	7, 494	34, 975	5, 752	(X)	(X)	73, 739	6, 668
Business and industry.....	47, 044	9, 591	42, 070	9, 802	4, 974	7, 805	(X)	(X)	47, 044	9, 591
Legal and kindred.....	32, 567	9, 809	21, 514	11, 200	11, 053	6, 849	10, 857	13, 280	21, 710	7, 514
Biological sciences.....	37, 825	8, 323	35, 908	8, 367	1, 917	7, 503	24, 684	9, 564	13, 141	5, 993
Physical sciences.....	38, 110	10, 448	34, 693	10, 712	3, 417	7, 765	29, 292	11, 494	8, 818	6, 973
Investigation.....	31, 806	9, 754	31, 271	9, 794	535	7, 388	(X)	(X)	31, 806	9, 754
Personnel administration and industrial relations.....	30, 531	8, 326	15, 076	10, 092	15, 455	6, 603	(X)	(X)	30, 531	8, 326
Transportation.....	30, 460	9, 072	25, 427	9, 656	5, 033	6, 120	(X)	(X)	30, 460	9, 072
Education.....	21, 704	7, 405	12, 842	8, 660	8, 862	5, 587	14, 625	7, 229	7, 079	7, 769
Social science, psychology, and welfare.....	28, 136	10, 513	21, 098	11, 090	7, 038	8, 782	14, 213	12, 061	13, 923	8, 933
Equipment, facilities, and service.....	16, 748	9, 132	16, 431	9, 163	317	7, 559	(X)	(X)	16, 748	9, 132
Mathematics and statistics.....	13, 509	8, 136	6, 202	9, 990	7, 307	6, 562	5, 954	10, 861	7, 555	5, 988
Commodity quality control inspection and grading.....	17, 044	8, 631	16, 731	8, 659	313	7, 154	(X)	(X)	17, 044	8, 631
Information and arts.....	16, 665	9, 027	11, 515	9, 752	5, 150	7, 407	146	11, 255	16, 519	9, 008
Library and archives.....	6, 489	7, 383	2, 344	7, 677	4, 145	7, 218	3, 733	8, 809	2, 756	5, 462
Veterinary medical science.....	2, 289	10, 866	2, 277	10, 870	12	9, 979	2, 285	10, 873	4	6, 768
Copyright, patent, and trademark.....	1, 739	12, 217	1, 636	12, 434	103	8, 764	1, 702	12, 385	37	4, 491
Miscellaneous occupations.....	37, 107	6, 462	35, 987	6, 458	1, 120	6, 590	1, 137	13, 465	35, 970	6, 241

X Not applicable.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Occupations of Federal White-Collar Workers*.

No. 570. WORK INJURIES AND COMPENSATION OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1950 TO 1965

[For years ending June 30. Includes all employees covered under Federal Employees' Compensation Act. Includes employees abroad, and reservists of the Armed Forces except as noted. Rates and averages computed on incurred liability basis]

ITEM	1957-1959, average	1950	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965
Injury cases reported.....	99, 138	81, 163	89, 321	105, 065	106, 040	109, 213	109, 623	111, 079
Index (1957-1959=100).....	100	82	90	106	107	110	111	112
Nonfatal.....	98, 485	79, 907	87, 743	104, 690	105, 635	108, 862	109, 235	110, 742
Fatal.....	653	1, 256	1, 578	375	405	361	388	337
Employment coverage ¹	1, 000	2, 406	2, 067	2, 393	2, 428	2, 480	2, 519	2, 535
Casualty rates:								
Frequency per million man-hours ²	8.12	8.35	7.71	8.52	8.03	7.89	7.94	³ 7.69
Severity per million man-hours ²	533	660	590	508	539	458	522	³ 516
Cost per \$100 payroll.....	\$0.25	\$0.31	\$0.27	\$0.24	\$0.24	\$0.22	\$0.24	³ \$0.25
Cost per employee.....	\$11.70	\$10.00	\$10.81	\$12.39	\$14.35	\$13.04	\$14.76	³ \$15.38
Average evaluation per fatal case ¹	\$48, 879	\$31, 166	\$38, 868	\$54, 269	\$58, 022	\$64, 307	\$62, 486	³ \$67, 037
Average evaluation per nonfatal disabling injury ¹	\$489	\$370	\$483	\$485	\$575	\$560	\$590	³ \$6.50
Average days lost per nonfatal disabling injury ¹	42	41	47	37	40	38	39	³ 42
Disbursements.....	\$1, 000	61, 645	23, 370	48, 322	59, 931	63, 995	68, 135	71, 994
Civilian Federal employees.....	\$1, 000	39, 693	22, 236	33, 369	42, 329	47, 310	52, 319	55, 093
Other ⁴	\$1, 000	21, 952	1, 134	14, 953	17, 602	16, 686	16, 901	14, 708

¹ Excludes reservists of the Armed Forces.

² Frequency refers to number of disabling injuries; severity refers to number of days disabled or charged. Excludes reservist casualties. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Principally reservists of the Armed Forces.

Source: Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Employees' Compensation; *Annual Report of the Secretary of Labor*.

Section 15

State and Local Government Finances and Employment

Nationwide statistics relating to State and local governments, their numbers, finances, and employment, are compiled primarily by the Bureau of the Census. Each five years, the Bureau conducts a Census of Governments (most recently for the year 1962) involving collection of data for all governmental units in the United States. The Bureau of the Census also conducts annual surveys which cover all the State governments and a sample of local governments. Publications issued annually by the Bureau of the Census include a report on governmental finances which presents figures for the Federal Government, nationwide totals for States and local governments, by type, and State-local data by States. Also issued annually are series of publications on State finances, city finances, and public employment and a descriptive leaflet *Recurrent Publications on Governments*. There are also two series of quarterly reports, one on tax revenue of State and local governments, the other on construction expenditures of State and local governments.

Basic information for Census Bureau statistics on governments is obtained mainly by mail canvass from State and local officials; however, financial data for each of the State governments and for some of the largest local governments are compiled from their official records and reports by Census Bureau personnel, and classified into uniform categories for statistical reporting.

Statistics regarding particular functions in which State and local governments have an important role are presented in other sections of this book (for example, Education, Transportation—Land, and Social Insurance and Welfare Services).

Governmental units.—The governmental structure of the United States includes, in addition to the Federal Government and the States, thousands of local governments—counties, municipalities, townships, school districts, and numerous kinds of “special districts.” As shown by table 572, more than 90,000 local governments were identified by the 1962 Census of Governments. The figures for governmental units include all agencies or bodies having an organized existence, governmental character, and substantial autonomy. While most of these governments can impose taxes, many of the special districts—such as independent public housing authorities, the New York Port Authority, and numerous local irrigation, power, and other types of districts—are financed from rentals, charges for services, benefit assessments, grants from other governments, and other nontax sources. The count of governments excludes semi-autonomous agencies through which States, cities, and counties sometimes provide for certain functions—for example, “dependent” school systems, State institutions of higher education, and certain other “authorities” and special agencies which are under the administrative or fiscal control of an established governmental unit.

Finances.—Unless otherwise stated, financial data in this section relate to the fiscal years of the respective governments. Federal and State government figures are for fiscal years ending June 30, except for a few States with other closing dates in the calendar year specified. Local government figures for 1963, 1964, and 1965 are for fiscal years which closed at various dates during the 12 months ended June 30 of the year specified. Local government figures for 1962 and earlier years are for fiscal years ended with the calendar year.

Nationwide government finance statistics must be classified and presented in terms of uniform concepts and categories, rather than according to the highly diverse terminology, organization, and fund structure of individual governments. Accordingly, financial statistics which appear here for individual States, although based upon the

official records and reports of these governments, will not agree directly with figures appearing in such original sources except where particular segments of the official accounts conform explicitly to standard reporting categories.

The framework for these statistics on governmental finances makes a basic distinction between general government, utilities and liquor stores, and insurance trust activities. These are distinguished as to revenue according to the nature of the source involved and as to expenditure according to the purpose of the spending.

The general government sector comprises all activities other than those classified as utilities, liquor stores, and insurance trusts. The utility sector includes only water supply, electric light and power, gas supply, and transit systems operated by local governments. Liquor stores are operated by 16 States and by a few local governments. Insurance trust figures relate to employee retirement, unemployment compensation, and other social insurance systems administered by State and local governments.

In the basic framework of these statistics, revenue and expenditures reported for these sectors, individually and in total, represent only external transactions and exclude transfers among agencies and funds of the government concerned. Certain internal transactions are shown separately, however, in related tables.

Employment and payrolls.—Public employment and payroll data are primarily from Census Bureau reports based on mail canvassing of State and local governments. Payroll amounts include all salaries, wages, and individual fee payments for the month specified, and employment numbers relate to all persons on governmental payrolls during a pay period of the month covered—including paid officials, temporary help, and (except where otherwise specified) part-time as well as full-time personnel. As in the case of financial data, figures shown for individual governments, such as States, cover major dependent agencies such as institutions of higher education, as well as the ordinary central departments and agencies of the government.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

NO. 571. COUNTY, MUNICIPAL, AND TOWNSHIP GOVERNMENTS, 1962, AND THEIR POPULATION, 1960, BY POPULATION SIZE-GROUPS

[Number of governments as of January 1962; population as of April 1960. Township governments include "towns" in the 6 New England States, New York, and Wisconsin]

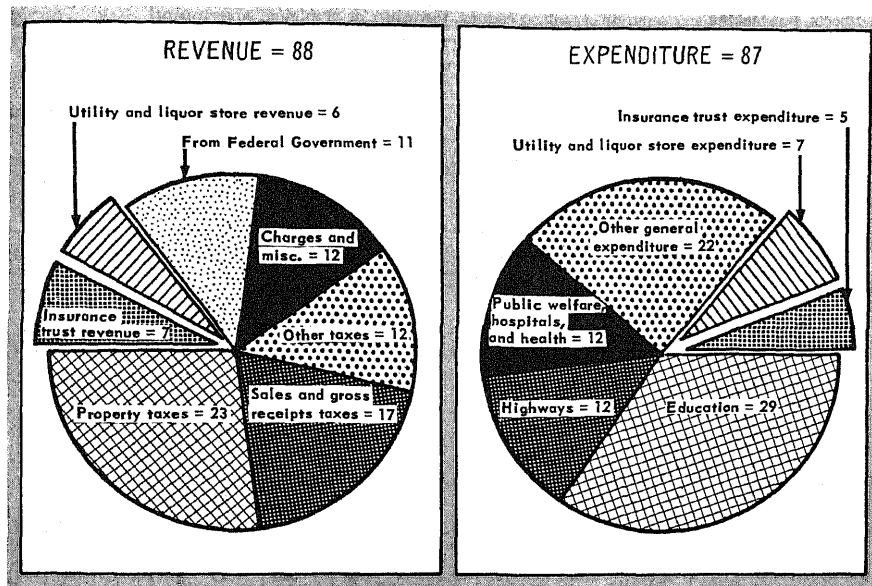
POPULATION SIZE-GROUP	COUNTIES			MUNICIPALITIES			TOWNSHIPS		
	Number, 1962	Population, 1960		Number, 1962	Population, 1960		Number, 1962	Population, 1960	
		Number (1,000)	Percent		Number (1,000)	Percent		Number (1,000)	Percent
Total	¹ 3, 043	158, 617	100. 0	² 18, 000	216, 292	100. 0	17, 142	39, 849	100. 0
250,000 or more.....	108	69, 176	43. 6	130	50, 951	43. 8	78	7, 762	19. 5
100,000 to 249,999.....	169	26, 469	16. 7						
50,000 to 99,999.....	283	19, 588	12. 3						
25,000 to 49,999.....	584	20, 726	13. 1	369	12, 827	11. 0	133	4, 546	11. 4
10,000 to 24,999.....	1, 081	17, 790	11. 2	980	15, 074	13. 0	500	7, 407	18. 8
5,000 to 9,999.....	544	4, 069	2. 6	1, 285	9, 054	7. 8	756	5, 311	13. 3
2,500 to 4,999.....				1, 771	6, 264	5. 4	1, 346	4, 653	11. 7
1,000 to 2,499.....				3, 528	5, 588	4. 8	3, 703	5, 758	14. 4
Less than 1,000.....	274	849	0. 5	9, 757	4, 025	3. 5	10, 626	4, 322	10. 8

¹ Excludes areas corresponding to counties but having no organized county government.

² Includes population of municipalities incorporated since Apr. 1, 1960, classified on the basis of special censuses or, in the absence of a special census, on the basis of estimated population.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Census of Governments: 1962, Vol. I, *Governmental Organization*.

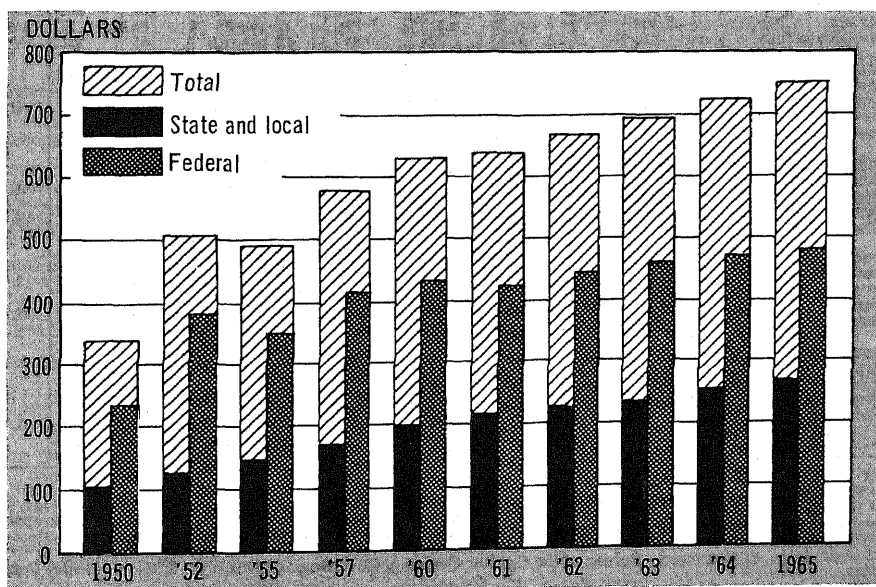
FIG. XXVI. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE: 1965
[In billions of dollars. See table 581]



Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

FIG. XXVII. GOVERNMENTAL PER CAPITA TAX REVENUE, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 1950 TO 1965

[See table 573]



Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

NO. 572. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY TAXING POWER AND TYPE, AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS—STATES: 1962

[Limited to governments actually in existence. Excludes, therefore, a few counties and numerous townships and "incorporated places" existing as areas for which statistics can be presented as to population and other subjects, but lacking any separate organized county, township, or municipal government]

STATE	ALL TYPES OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS			LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OTHER THAN SCHOOL DISTRICTS					School districts	Public school systems ²
	Total	With property-taxing power	Without property-taxing power	Total	Counties ¹	Municipalities	Townships	Special districts		
United States.....	91,186	82,320	8,866	56,508	3,043	18,000	17,142	18,323	34,678	37,019
Alabama.....	732	530	202	618	67	349	(X)	202	114	114
Alaska.....	56	56	(X)	46	(X)	40		6	10	30
Arizona.....	378	378	(X)	127	14	61	(X)	52	251	255
Arkansas.....	1,208	909	299	791	75	417	(X)	299	417	417
California.....	4,022	3,815	207	2,392	57	373	(X)	1,062	1,630	1,631
Colorado.....	1,193	1,046	147	881	62	253	(X)	566	312	312
Connecticut.....	397	359	38	389	(X)	55	150	204	8	177
Delaware.....	207	144	63	117	3	51	(X)	63	90	91
District of Columbia.....	2	1	1	2	(X)	1	(X)	1	(X)	1
Florida.....	764	596	168	697	67	366	(X)	264	67	67
Georgia.....	1,218	917	301	1,021	159	561	(X)	301	197	197
Hawaii.....	20	4	16	20	3	1	(X)	16	(X)	1
Idaho.....	834	739	95	713	44	200	(X)	469	121	121
Illinois.....	6,452	5,388	1,064	4,912	102	1,251	1,433	2,126	1,540	1,540
Indiana.....	3,091	2,761	330	2,207	92	546	1,009	560	884	885
Iowa.....	2,642	2,451	191	1,306	99	944	(X)	263	1,336	1,336
Kansas.....	5,410	5,294	116	3,149	105	618	1,546	880	2,261	2,261
Kentucky.....	872	719	153	664	120	365	(X)	179	208	210
Louisiana.....	628	590	38	561	62	258	(X)	241	67	68
Maine.....	658	551	107	632	16	21	470	125	26	462
Maryland.....	351	191	160	351	23	152	(X)	176	(X)	24
Massachusetts.....	586	479	107	557	12	39	312	194	29	378
Michigan.....	3,818	3,726	92	1,952	83	511	1,259	99	1,866	1,866
Minnesota.....	5,212	5,121	91	2,869	87	845	1,822	115	2,343	2,355
Mississippi.....	772	507	265	614	82	266	(X)	266	158	158
Missouri.....	3,727	3,067	660	2,078	114	892	329	743	1,649	1,649
Montana.....	1,387	1,300	87	372	56	124	(X)	192	1,015	1,015
Nebraska.....	5,123	4,932	191	1,859	93	537	478	751	3,264	3,264
Nevada.....	136	81	55	119	17	17	(X)	85	17	17
New Hampshire.....	550	535	15	329	10	13	221	85	221	230
New Jersey.....	1,395	1,247	148	883	21	334	233	205	512	585
New Mexico.....	305	227	78	214	32	80	(X)	102	91	91
New York.....	3,802	3,795	7	2,571	57	612	932	970	1,231	1,248
North Carolina.....	674	576	98	674	100	449	(X)	125	(X)	173
North Dakota.....	3,028	2,935	93	2,042	53	356	1,387	246	986	987
Ohio.....	3,359	3,239	120	2,526	88	932	1,328	178	833	836
Oklahoma.....	1,959	1,845	114	734	77	533	(X)	124	1,225	1,225
Oregon.....	1,469	1,206	263	985	36	222	(X)	727	484	484
Pennsylvania.....	6,201	4,803	1,398	4,022	66	1,003	1,555	1,398	2,179	2,594
Rhode Island.....	97	89	8	95	(X)	8	31	56	2	41
South Carolina.....	552	483	69	443	46	255	(X)	142	109	110
South Dakota.....	4,463	4,393	70	1,523	64	307	1,072	80	2,940	2,940
Tennessee.....	657	389	268	643	95	280	(X)	268	14	153
Texas.....	3,327	2,990	337	1,853	254	866	(X)	733	1,474	1,481
Utah.....	423	361	62	383	29	212	(X)	142	40	40
Vermont.....	424	411	13	392	14	68	238	72	32	267
Virginia.....	390	334	46	380	98	236	(X)	46	(X)	132
Washington.....	1,646	1,448	198	1,235	39	263	66	867	411	411
West Virginia.....	389	337	52	334	55	224	(X)	55	55	55
Wisconsin.....	3,726	3,062	64	1,974	72	563	1,271	68	1,752	1,827
Wyoming.....	464	363	101	257	23	90	(X)	144	207	207

X Not applicable.

¹ Excludes areas corresponding to counties but having no organized county government.

² Includes 2,341 other local public school systems operated as part of a State, county, municipal, or township government and excluded from independent school-district figure and from "All types of local governments."

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Census of Governments: 1962, Vol. I, *Governmental Organization*.

No. 573. TAX REVENUE, BY SOURCE AND LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 1942 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars, except as indicated. Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see source. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series Y 386-391, Y 448-458, Y 522-527, Y 581-592, and Y 654-659]

SOURCE AND YEAR	Total	Federal	STATE AND LOCAL			PER CAPITA ¹ (dollars)		
			Total	State	Local	Total	Federal	State and local
Total: ²								
1942.....	20,793	12,265	8,528	3,903	4,625	154.18	90.94	63.24
1950.....	51,100	35,186	15,914	7,930	7,984	336.90	231.98	104.92
1955.....	81,072	57,589	23,483	11,597	11,886	490.54	348.45	142.09
1960.....	113,120	77,003	36,117	18,036	18,081	628.47	427.81	200.66
1962.....	123,816	82,262	41,554	20,561	20,993	666.32	442.69	223.62
1963.....	130,811	86,797	44,014	22,117	21,897	693.53	460.18	233.35
1964.....	138,292	90,507	47,785	24,243	23,542	722.78	473.03	249.75
1965.....	145,288	93,710	51,578	26,126	25,451	749.61	483.49	266.11
Individual income:								
1942.....	3,481	3,205	276	249	27	25.81	23.77	2.05
1950.....	16,533	15,745	788	724	64	109.00	103.81	5.20
1955.....	29,984	28,747	1,237	1,094	143	181.42	173.94	7.48
1960.....	43,178	40,715	2,463	2,209	254	239.89	226.20	13.68
1962.....	48,608	45,571	3,037	2,728	309	261.58	245.24	16.34
1963.....	50,855	47,588	3,267	2,956	311	269.62	252.30	17.32
1964.....	52,488	48,697	3,791	3,415	376	274.33	254.51	19.81
1965.....	52,882	48,792	4,090	3,657	433	272.84	251.74	21.10
Corporation income: ²								
1942.....	4,999	4,727	272	269	3	37.07	35.05	2.02
1950.....	11,081	10,488	593	586	7	73.06	69.15	3.91
1955.....	18,604	17,861	744	737	7	112.57	108.07	4.50
1960.....	22,674	21,494	1,180	1,180	(³)	125.97	119.42	6.56
1962.....	21,831	20,523	1,308	1,308	(³)	117.48	110.44	7.04
1963.....	23,084	21,579	1,505	1,505	(³)	122.39	114.41	7.98
1964.....	25,188	23,493	1,695	1,695	(³)	131.64	122.79	8.86
1965.....	27,390	25,461	1,929	1,929	(³)	141.32	131.37	9.95
Sales, gross receipts, and customs:								
1942.....	5,776	3,425	2,351	2,218	133	42.83	25.40	17.43
1950.....	12,997	7,843	5,154	4,670	484	85.69	51.71	33.98
1955.....	17,221	9,578	7,643	6,864	779	104.20	57.95	46.25
1960.....	24,452	12,603	11,849	10,510	1,339	135.85	70.02	65.83
1962.....	26,922	13,428	13,494	12,038	1,456	144.88	72.26	72.62
1963.....	28,661	14,215	14,446	12,872	1,574	151.95	75.36	76.59
1964.....	30,538	14,776	15,762	13,957	1,806	159.61	77.23	82.38
1965.....	32,904	15,786	17,118	15,059	2,059	169.77	81.45	88.32
Property:								
1942.....	4,537	(X)	4,537	264	4,273	33.64	(X)	33.64
1950.....	7,349	(X)	7,349	307	7,042	48.45	(X)	48.45
1955.....	10,735	(X)	10,735	412	10,323	64.95	(X)	64.95
1960.....	16,405	(X)	16,405	607	15,798	91.14	(X)	91.14
1962.....	19,054	(X)	19,054	640	18,414	102.54	(X)	102.54
1963.....	19,833	(X)	19,833	688	19,145	105.15	(X)	105.15
1964.....	21,241	(X)	21,241	722	20,519	111.02	(X)	111.02
1965.....	22,918	(X)	22,918	766	22,152	118.25	(X)	118.25
Other taxes, including licenses:								
1942.....	2,000	908	1,092	903	189	14.83	6.73	8.10
1950.....	3,140	1,110	2,030	1,643	387	20.70	7.32	13.38
1955.....	4,527	1,402	3,125	2,490	634	27.39	8.48	18.91
1960.....	6,411	2,191	4,220	3,530	692	35.62	12.17	23.45
1962.....	7,402	2,740	4,662	3,847	815	39.84	14.75	25.09
1963.....	8,378	3,415	4,963	4,096	867	44.42	18.11	26.31
1964.....	8,838	3,542	5,296	4,454	841	46.19	18.51	27.68
1965.....	9,191	3,670	5,521	4,715	807	47.42	18.93	28.49

X Not applicable.

¹ Based on estimated population as of July 1, including Armed Forces abroad through 1955.

² Federal amounts include excess profits tax, normal tax, and surtax, and, for 1942, unjust enrichment tax.

³ Corporation included with individual income tax collections.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment*, and annual report, *Governmental Finances*.

NO. 574. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 1965

[Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see source. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series Y 384-714]

ITEM	AMOUNT (mil. dol.)					PER CAPITA ¹ (dol.)		
	All government	Federal	State and local			Total	Federal	State and local
			Total	State	Local			
Revenue	² 202, 926	125, 837	² 88, 118	48, 827	² 53, 815	² 1, 046, 99	649, 25	² 454, 64
Intergovernmental revenue.....	(²)	(X)	² 11, 029	10, 320	15, 232	(²)	(X)	² 56, 90
Revenue from own sources.....	202, 926	125, 837	77, 089	38, 506	38, 583	1, 046, 99	649, 25	397. 74
General revenue from own sources.....	170, 032	106, 720	63, 312	30, 610	32, 703	877. 28	550. 62	326. 66
Taxes.....	145, 288	93, 710	51, 578	26, 126	25, 451	749. 61	483. 49	266. 11
Property.....	22, 918	(X)	22, 918	766	22, 152	118. 25	(X)	118. 25
Individual income.....	52, 882	48, 792	4, 090	3, 657	³ 433	272. 84	251. 74	21. 10
Corporation income.....	27, 390	25, 461	1, 929	1, 929	(³)	141. 32	131. 37	9. 95
Sales and gross receipts.....	32, 904	15, 786	17, 118	15, 059	2, 059	169. 77	81. 45	88. 32
Customs duties.....	1, 442	1, 442	(X)	(X)	(X)	7. 44	7. 44	(X)
General sales and gross receipts.....	7, 981	(X)	7, 981	6, 711	1, 270	41. 18	(X)	41. 18
Selective sales and gross receipts.....	23, 480	14, 344	9, 136	8, 347	789	121. 14	74. 01	47. 14
Motor fuel.....	7, 123	2, 792	4, 331	4, 300	31	36. 74	14. 41	22. 35
Alcoholic beverages.....	4, 616	3, 667	949	917	32	23. 82	18. 92	4. 90
Tobacco products.....	3, 528	2, 142	1, 386	1, 284	102	18. 20	11. 05	7. 15
Public utilities.....	2, 076	1, 205	871	498	373	10. 71	6. 22	4. 49
Other.....	6, 138	4, 538	1, 600	1, 349	251	31. 67	23. 41	8. 26
Motor vehicle and operators' licenses.....	2, 145	(X)	2, 145	2, 021	124	11. 07	(X)	11. 07
Death and gift.....	3, 447	2, 716	731	731	(⁴)	17. 78	14. 01	3. 77
All other.....	3, 599	954	2, 645	1, 962	⁴ 683	18. 57	4. 92	13. 65
Charges and misc. general revenue.....	24, 745	13, 010	11, 735	4, 483	7, 251	127. 67	67. 12	60. 55
Current charges.....	17, 649	9, 247	8, 402	3, 123	5, 279	91. 06	47. 71	43. 35
National defense and international relations.....	476	476	(X)	(X)	(X)	2. 46	2. 46	(X)
Postal service.....	4, 339	4, 339	(X)	(X)	(X)	22. 39	22. 39	(X)
Education.....	3, 205	12	3, 193	1, 711	1, 482	16. 54	. 06	16. 47
School lunch sales.....	981	(X)	981	(X)	981	5. 06	(X)	5. 06
Other.....	2, 223	12	2, 211	1, 711	500	11. 47	. 06	11. 41
Natural resources.....	3, 043	2, 802	241	134	107	15. 70	14. 46	1. 24
Hospitals.....	1, 405	33	1, 372	379	993	7. 25	. 17	7. 08
Sewerage.....	519	(X)	519	(X)	519	2. 68	(X)	2. 68
Other sanitation.....	191	(X)	191	(X)	191	. 99	(X)	. 99
Local parks and recreation.....	155	(X)	155	(X)	155	. 80	(X)	. 80
Housing and urban renewal.....	1, 161	703	458	5	453	5. 99	3. 63	2. 36
Air transportation.....	264	4	260	16	244	1. 36	. 02	1. 34
Water transport and terminals.....	314	136	178	49	129	1. 62	. 70	. 92
Other.....	2, 576	742	1, 834	829	1, 005	13. 30	3. 83	9. 47
Special assessments.....	509	(X)	509	(X)	509	2. 63	(X)	2. 63
Sale of property.....	866	608	258	45	213	4. 47	3. 14	1. 33
Interest earnings.....	2, 103	965	1, 138	546	592	10. 85	4. 98	5. 87
Other misc. general revenue.....	3, 618	2, 190	1, 428	770	658	18. 67	11. 30	7. 37
Utility revenue.....	4, 908	(X)	4, 908	(X)	4, 908	25. 32	(X)	25. 32
Liquor stores revenue.....	1, 447	(X)	1, 447	1, 270	177	7. 47	(X)	7. 47
Insurance trust revenue.....	26, 539	19, 117	7, 422	6, 627	795	136. 93	98. 63	38. 29
Expenditure	² 205, 958	130, 059	² 86, 962	45, 507	² 55, 890	² 1, 062, 64	671. 04	² 448, 68
Intergovernmental expenditure.....	(²)	11, 062	(²)	14, 174	262	(²)	57. 07	(²)
Direct expenditure.....	205, 958	118, 996	86, 962	31, 334	55, 629	1, 062. 64	613. 96	448. 68
By type:								
General expenditure.....	174, 021	99, 067	74, 954	26, 141	48, 813	897. 85	511. 13	386. 72
Utility expenditure.....	5, 886	(X)	5, 886	(X)	5, 886	30. 37	(X)	30. 37
Liquor stores expenditure.....	1, 172	(X)	1, 172	1, 022	150	6. 05	(X)	6. 05
Insurance trust expenditure.....	24, 880	19, 930	4, 950	4, 170	780	128. 37	102. 83	25. 54
By character and object:								
Current operation.....	122, 654	68, 552	54, 102	14, 930	39, 172	632. 83	353. 69	279. 14
Capital outlay.....	35, 980	13, 209	20, 771	9, 175	11, 596	175. 32	68. 15	107. 17
Construction.....	20, 889	4, 472	16, 417	7, 508	8, 909	107. 78	23. 07	84. 70
Equipment.....	9, 772	7, 934	1, 838	531	1, 307	50. 42	40. 94	9. 48
Land and existing structures.....	3, 819	803	2, 516	1, 136	1, 380	17. 12	4. 14	12. 98
Assistance and subsidies.....	12, 493	8, 366	4, 127	2, 236	1, 891	64. 46	43. 16	21. 29
Interest on debt.....	11, 952	8, 940	3, 012	822	2, 191	61. 67	46. 13	15. 54
Insurance benefits and repayments.....	24, 580	19, 930	4, 950	4, 170	780	128. 37	102. 83	25. 54
Expenditure for personal services.....	⁵ 65, 331	⁵ 29, 629	⁵ 36, 202	⁵ 9, 257	⁵ 26, 945	⁵ 359. 65	⁵ 158. 87	⁵ 186. 78

X. Not applicable.

¹ Based on estimated population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) as of July 1, 1965.

² Aggregates exclude duplicative transactions between levels of government; see source.

³ Minor amount of corporation taxes included in individual income tax figures.

⁴ Minor amount of death and gift taxes included in "All other" taxes.

⁵ Includes \$11,870 million for pay and allowances of military personnel.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Governmental Finances in 1964-65*.

NO. 575. FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: 1961 TO 1967

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Comprises administrative budget accounts and trust funds]

TYPE OF AID, FUNCTION, AND MAJOR PROGRAM	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 est.	1967 est.
Total	7,303	8,190	8,818	10,314	11,127	13,300	14,647
Grants-in-aid.....	6,900	7,785	8,466	9,969	10,719	12,895	14,551
Shared revenue.....	139	138	168	171	185	192	202
Loans and repayable advances.....	174	267	184	173	223	213	—106
Grants-in-aid and shared revenue	7,129	7,923	8,634	10,141	10,904	13,087	14,753
National defense.....	81	35	40	35	33	33	39
Civil defense and emergency planning.....	13	17	21	21	22	25	30
National guard facilities.....	18	18	19	14	11	8	9
International affairs: East-West Center, Hawaii.....	1	7	7	4	4	5	5
Agriculture and agricultural resources.....	365	485	464	599	518	541	428
Removal of surplus commodities and value of commodities donated.....	267	381	353	481	387	369	264
Rural water and waste disposal facilities.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20	21
Agricultural experiment stations.....	32	35	37	40	45	57	46
Cooperative agricultural extension work.....	65	68	72	77	82	87	87
Other.....	1	1	1	2	3	9	9
Natural resources.....	164	164	214	207	223	284	323
Watershed protection and flood prevention.....	32	39	57	57	58	61	66
National forest and grassland shared revenue.....	36	26	28	31	34	36	38
Mineral leasing act shared revenue.....	35	39	47	47	47	48	53
Fish and wildlife restoration and management.....	21	20	20	21	20	20	19
Land and water conservation fund.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(Z)	38	46
Other grants and shared revenue.....	40	40	61	52	64	81	102
Commerce and transportation.....	2,689	2,842	3,093	3,979	4,386	4,213	4,308
Public works acceleration.....	(1)	(Z)	15	267	288	125	8
Highway programs.....	2,623	2,783	3,023	3,644	4,018	3,998	4,129
Federal-aid airport program.....	65	58	51	65	71	65	60
Economic Development Administration.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9	73
Other.....	1	1	3	12	9	16	38
Housing and community development.....	312	354	400	452	559	688	878
Low rent public housing.....	140	154	170	182	206	236	254
Urban renewal.....	138	163	187	212	281	330	374
Urban planning and open space.....	3	7	12	20	23	38	51
Urban transportation assistance.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	32	65
Water, sewer, and neighborhood facilities.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	63
Federal payment to D.C.....	28	30	30	38	38	49	62
Other.....	3	-	(Z)	1	1	2	9
Health, labor, and welfare	3,124	3,554	3,851	4,259	4,477	6,180	6,615
Disaster relief.....	7	14	30	21	43	150	42
Economic opportunity programs.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	115	822	1,090
Special milk, school lunch, and food stamp.....	240	272	281	305	295	358	329
Hospital construction.....	157	163	182	187	193	197	221
Community health.....	26	31	34	60	63	93	140
National Institutes of Health.....	14	16	19	11	13	36	108
Waste treatment works and pollution control.....	44	42	52	72	75	85	107
Maternal and child welfare.....	52	67	73	84	97	121	146
Public assistance (including medical).....	2,187	2,432	2,730	2,944	3,059	3,605	3,595
Vocational rehabilitation.....	55	65	73	88	101	169	260
Administration of employment security pro- grams.....	356	449	330	405	393	450	501
Manpower development and training activities.....	(1)	(1)	38	80	23	83	58
Other.....	4	4	8	3	6	12	19
Education.....	378	405	465	481	610	1,025	2,033
School assistance in Federally affected areas.....	267	268	330	323	341	342	252
Elementary and secondary school aid.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	295	1,200
Defense educational activities.....	50	66	63	84	81	82	80
Higher education aid.....	7	14	14	14	16	75	199
Vocational education.....	40	40	41	41	132	172	204
Library services and construction.....	7	8	7	7	26	35	47
Other.....	6	8	9	11	16	25	9
Veterans benefits and services.....	9	8	8	8	8	9	115
General government.....	56	70	91	118	84	109	8
Grants to outlying areas ²	8	16	22	32	13	26	32
Shared revenue to Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.....	40	48	66	66	68	72	72
Other.....	7	6	3	20	2	11	11
Loans and repayable advances (net)	174	267	184	173	223	213	-106
Natural resources.....	17	18	14	12	16	24	19
Commerce and transportation.....	-	(Z)	3	13	8	15	15
Housing and community development.....	43	130	50	46	124	64	28
Education.....	100	115	115	92	69	103	-177
Other.....	14	5	2	11	6	6	8

- Represents zero. Z Less than \$500,000. ¹ Program not in operation.² Comprises American Samoa, Guam, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Special Analysis of Federal Aid to State and Local Governments*; derived from *Budget of the United States Government*.

No. 576. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE, BY FUNCTION: 1942 TO 1965

(Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 412-445)

FUNCTION	1942	1950	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965
EXPENDITURE (mil. dol.)								
Total	45,576	70,334	110,717	151,288	176,240	184,996	196,431	205,958
General expenditure	43,483	60,701	97,828	128,600	149,159	156,002	166,088	174,021
National defense and international relations.....	26,555	18,355	43,472	47,464	53,225	56,386	57,326	55,810
Space research and technology.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	395	1,242	2,529	4,140	5,058
Postal service.....	878	2,270	2,726	3,730	4,101	4,402	4,775	5,261
Education.....	2,696	9,647	12,710	19,404	22,814	24,480	27,342	30,021
Institutions of higher education ¹	296	1,107	1,570	3,202	4,042	4,466	5,278	5,863
Local schools ¹	2,225	5,906	10,129	15,166	17,739	18,750	20,399	22,374
Other.....	175	2,634	1,012	1,036	1,032	1,255	1,665	1,785
Highways.....	1,765	3,872	6,520	9,565	10,508	11,315	11,828	12,348
Public welfare.....	1,285	2,964	3,210	4,462	5,147	5,538	5,880	6,420
Hospitals.....	517	2,050	2,721	4,213	4,791	5,106	5,461	5,865
Health.....	197	661	707	1,031	1,344	1,540	1,618	1,805
Police.....	444	864	1,358	2,030	2,326	2,440	2,586	2,792
Local fire protection.....	236	488	694	935	1,124	1,161	1,222	1,306
Sanitation.....	229	834	1,142	1,727	1,958	1,996	2,267	2,360
Natural resources.....	2,468	5,005	6,338	8,414	12,194	9,511	10,042	10,990
Local parks and recreation.....	128	304	509	770	886	902	1,022	1,104
Housing and urban renewal.....	622	573	611	1,142	1,701	1,688	2,037	2,198
Veterans services not elsewhere classified.....	481	3,258	3,058	3,801	4,224	3,961	4,208	4,210
Financial administration.....	828	1,555	2,060	2,859	1,704	1,809	1,957	2,074
General control.....					1,483	1,553	1,626	1,768
Interest on general debt.....	1,591	4,862	5,684	9,332	9,173	9,846	10,649	11,430
Other and unallocable.....	2,562	3,139	4,308	7,266	9,214	9,838	10,102	11,200
Utility and liquor stores expenditure	1,106	2,739	3,886	5,088	5,453	5,736	6,184	7,058
Insurance trust expenditure	986	6,894	9,002	17,596	21,628	23,260	24,161	24,880
Old age, survivors, and disability insurance.....	110	726	4,333	10,798	13,693	15,015	15,830	16,618
Unemployment compensation.....	386	1,980	1,990	2,639	3,019	2,927	2,772	2,413
Employee retirement.....	247	629	1,152	2,161	2,642	2,848	3,170	3,465
Other.....	243	3,559	1,527	1,997	2,298	2,470	2,388	2,393
PER CAPITA GENERAL EXPENDITURE ² (dollars)								
Total	322.43	400.17	591.91	714.48	802.70	827.09	868.05	897.86
National defense and international relations.....	196.91	121.00	263.03	263.70	286.43	298.95	299.61	287.95
Space research and technology.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.19	6.68	13.41	21.64	26.10
Postal service.....	6.51	14.96	16.49	20.72	22.07	23.34	24.96	27.14
Education.....	19.99	63.60	76.90	107.80	122.77	129.79	142.90	154.89
Institutions of higher education.....	2.19	7.30	9.50	17.79	21.75	23.68	27.59	30.25
Local schools.....	16.50	38.93	61.29	84.26	95.46	99.46	106.61	115.44
Other.....	1.30	17.36	6.12	5.76	5.56	6.65	8.70	9.20
Highways.....	13.09	25.53	39.45	53.14	56.55	59.99	61.82	63.71
Public welfare.....	9.53	19.54	19.42	23.49	27.70	29.36	30.73	33.12
Hospitals.....	3.83	13.51	16.46	24.71	25.78	27.07	28.54	30.26
Health.....	1.46	4.36	4.28	5.73	7.23	8.16	8.46	9.31
Police.....	3.29	5.70	8.22	11.28	12.52	12.94	13.52	14.41
Local fire protection.....	1.75	3.22	4.20	5.53	6.05	6.16	6.38	6.74
Sanitation.....	1.70	5.50	6.91	9.59	10.54	10.59	11.83	12.18
Natural resources.....	18.30	33.00	38.35	46.75	65.62	50.43	52.48	56.70
Local parks and recreation.....	.95	2.00	3.08	4.28	4.77	4.78	5.34	5.69
Housing and urban renewal.....	4.61	3.78	3.70	6.34	9.15	8.95	10.65	11.34
Veterans services not elsewhere classified.....	3.57	21.48	18.50	21.12	22.73	21.00	21.99	21.72
Financial administration.....	6.14	10.25	12.46	15.88	9.17	9.59	10.23	10.70
General control.....					7.98	8.23	8.50	9.12
Interest on general debt.....	11.80	32.05	34.39	51.85	49.36	52.20	55.66	58.97
Other and unallocable.....	19.00	20.69	26.07	40.36	49.68	52.16	52.79	57.78

X Not applicable.

¹ Through 1950, amounts for locally administered institutions of higher education included in "Local schools."² Based on estimated population as of July 1, including Armed Forces abroad through 1955.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment*, and annual report, *Governmental Finances*.

No. 577. GOVERNMENTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE (DIRECT AND INTERGOVERNMENTAL), BY FUNCTION AND LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 1965

[Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see source. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 486-491, Y 493-494, Y 496-499, Y 505, and Y 508]

FUNCTION	AMOUNT (mil. dol.)				PERCENT			
	All governments	Federal	State	Local	All governments	Federal	State	Local
Total	174,021	110,129	40,315	49,075	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
National defense and international relations ¹	55,810	55,810	(X)	(X)	32.1	50.7	(X)	(X)
Space research and technology ²	5,058	5,058	(X)	(X)	3.0	4.6	(X)	(X)
Postal service ²	5,261	5,261	(X)	(X)	2.9	4.8	(X)	(X)
Education.....	130,021	2,727	14,532	22,810	17.3	2.5	36.0	46.5
Highways.....	112,348	4,124	9,844	4,039	7.1	3.7	24.4	8.2
Natural resources.....	110,990	9,447	1,250	519	6.3	8.6	3.1	1.1
Health and hospitals.....	17,671	2,601	2,942	2,741	4.4	2.4	7.3	5.6
Public welfare.....	16,420	3,202	5,434	3,353	3.7	2.9	13.5	6.8
Housing and urban renewal.....	12,198	1,625	80	1,227	1.3	1.5	0.2	2.5
Air transportation.....	11,198	853	64	369	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.8
Social insurance administration.....	1894	850	457	(X)	0.5	0.8	1.1	(X)
Interest on general debt ²	11,430	8,940	822	1,668	6.6	8.1	2.0	3.4
Other and combined.....	24,722	9,630	4,889	12,348	14.2	8.7	12.1	25.2

X Not applicable.

¹ Aggregates exclude duplicative transactions between levels of government.

² Entirely direct expenditure.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Governmental Finances in 1964-65*.

No. 578. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, BY FUNCTION AND LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 1965

[In millions of dollars. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see source]

FUNCTION	TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY					CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURE ONLY				
	All governments	Federal	State and local			All governments	Federal	State and local		
			Total	State	Local			Total	State	Local
Total	33,980	13,209	20,771	9,175	11,596	20,889	4,472	16,417	7,508	8,909
National defense and international relations.....	8,684	8,684	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,367	1,367	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other.....	25,296	4,525	20,771	9,175	11,596	19,522	3,105	16,417	7,508	8,909
Space research and technology.....	860	860	(X)	(X)	(X)	531	531	(X)	(X)	(X)
Education.....	5,126	66	5,060	1,462	3,598	3,922	64	3,858	1,104	2,754
Institutions of higher education.....	1,445	(X)	1,445	1,310	135	1,079	(X)	1,079	976	103
Local schools.....	3,523	(X)	3,523	59	3,463	2,703	(X)	2,703	52	2,651
Other.....	159	66	93	93	(X)	140	64	76	76	(X)
Highways.....	8,381	57	8,324	6,699	1,625	7,025	56	6,969	5,648	1,321
Natural resources.....	2,247	1,749	498	254	244	1,955	1,581	374	159	215
Health and hospitals.....	641	147	494	261	233	528	113	415	223	192
Sewerage.....	1,107	(X)	1,107	(X)	1,107	1,072	(X)	1,072	(X)	1,072
Local parks and recreation.....	360	(X)	360	(X)	360	266	(X)	266	(X)	266
Housing and urban renewal.....	1,412	618	794	8	786	374	(X)	374	3	371
Air transportation.....	371	110	261	35	226	312	81	231	34	197
Water transport and terminals.....	508	349	159	60	99	449	304	145	58	87
Local utilities.....	2,190	(X)	2,190	(X)	2,190	1,655	(X)	1,655	(X)	1,655
Water supply.....	1,138	(X)	1,138	(X)	1,138	1,051	(X)	1,051	(X)	1,051
Electric power.....	766	(X)	766	(X)	766	477	(X)	477	(X)	477
Transit.....	242	(X)	242	(X)	242	88	(X)	88	(X)	88
Gas supply.....	44	(X)	44	(X)	44	40	(X)	40	(X)	40
All other.....	2,093	569	1,524	395	1,129	1,431	375	1,056	278	778

X Not applicable.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Governmental Finances in 1964-65*.

State and Local Finances and Employment

No. 579. GOVERNMENTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT:
1940 TO 1965

[Prior to 1959, excludes Alaska, and 1960, Hawaii. Local government amounts, except 1962, are estimates subject to sampling variation; see source. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 410, Y 480, Y 545, Y 612, and Y 681]

YEAR	AMOUNT (mil. dol.)					PER CAPITA ² (dollars)				
	All governments	Federal ¹	State and local			All governments	Federal	State and local		
			Total	State	Local			Total	State	Local
1940.....	63,251	42,968	20,283	3,590	16,693	479	325	154	27	126
1950.....	281,472	257,357	24,115	5,285	18,830	1,856	1,697	159	35	124
1955.....	318,641	274,374	44,267	11,198	33,069	1,928	1,660	268	68	200
1958.....	334,530	276,343	58,187	15,394	42,793	1,930	1,594	336	89	247
1959.....	348,816	284,706	64,110	16,930	47,180	1,976	1,613	363	96	268
1960.....	356,286	286,331	69,955	18,543	51,412	1,979	1,591	389	103	286
1961.....	363,994	288,671	75,023	19,993	55,030	1,988	1,579	410	109	301
1962.....	379,479	298,201	81,278	22,023	59,255	2,042	1,605	437	119	319
1963.....	390,918	305,880	85,056	23,176	61,881	2,073	1,622	451	123	328
1964.....	403,835	311,713	92,222	25,041	67,181	2,111	1,629	482	131	351
1965.....	416,786	317,274	99,512	27,034	72,478	2,150	1,637	513	140	374

¹ Public debt of the U.S. Government; excludes guaranteed obligations issued by the Federal Housing Administration and nonguaranteed debt of Federal agencies.

² Based on estimated population as of July 1. Includes Armed Forces abroad through 1955; resident population thereafter.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment*, and annual report, *Governmental Finances*.

No. 580. INDEBTEDNESS AND DEBT TRANSACTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: 1965

[Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see source]

ITEM	AMOUNT (mil. dol.)			Per capita ¹ (dollars)
	Total governments	State	Local	
Debt outstanding.....	99,512	27,034	72,478	513.43
Long-term.....	94,204	26,235	67,969	488.04
Full faith and credit.....	56,417	11,819	44,598	291.08
Nonguaranteed.....	37,786	14,415	23,371	194.96
Short-term.....	5,309	800	4,509	27.39
Net long-term debt outstanding.....	85,942	22,504	63,438	443.42
Long-term debt by purpose:				
Local schools.....	24,347	2,410	21,937	125.62
Local utilities.....	16,043	(X)	16,043	82.77
All other.....	53,813	23,824	29,989	277.65
Long-term debt issued.....	11,249	3,022	8,227	58.04
Long-term debt retired.....	5,040	1,230	3,810	26.00

X Not applicable.

¹ Based on estimated population as of July 1, 1965, excluding Armed Forces abroad.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Governmental Finances in 1964-65*.

No. 581. SUMMARY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES: 1942 TO 1965

(In millions of dollars. Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See headnote, table 579. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 517-574)

ITEM	1942	1950	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965
Revenue	13, 148	25, 639	37, 619	60, 277	69, 492	74, 408	81, 455	88, 118
From Federal Government	858	2, 486	3, 131	6, 974	7, 871	8, 663	10, 002	11, 029
Public welfare.....	369	1, 107	1, 432	2, 070	2, 448	2, 752	2, 973	3, 098
Highways.....	169	438	596	2, 905	2, 748	2, 981	3, 628	3, 997
Education.....	137	345	512	950	1, 169	1, 115	1, 371	1, 677
Social insurance administration.....	57	168	209	325	461	342	415	433
Other and unallocable ¹	125	428	382	724	1, 045	1, 473	1, 615	1, 844
From State and local sources	12, 290	23, 153	34, 489	53, 302	61, 621	65, 745	71, 453	77, 089
General, net of intergovernmental.....	9, 560	18, 425	27, 042	43, 530	50, 381	53, 606	58, 440	63, 312
Taxes.....	8, 528	15, 914	23, 483	36, 117	41, 554	44, 014	47, 785	51, 578
Property.....	4, 537	7, 349	10, 735	16, 405	18, 054	19, 833	21, 241	22, 918
Sales and gross receipts.....	2, 351	5, 154	7, 643	11, 849	13, 494	14, 446	15, 762	17, 118
Individual income.....	276	788	1, 237	2, 463	3, 037	3, 267	3, 791	4, 090
Corporation net income.....	272	593	744	1, 180	1, 308	1, 505	1, 695	1, 929
Licenses and other.....	1, 092	2, 030	3, 125	4, 220	4, 662	4, 963	5, 296	5, 521
Charges and miscellaneous.....	1, 031	2, 511	4, 459	7, 414	8, 827	9, 593	10, 655	11, 735
Utility and liquor stores revenue.....	1, 277	2, 712	3, 688	4, 877	5, 308	5, 532	5, 975	6, 355
Water supply system.....	439	705	1, 092	1, 529	1, 725	1, 758	1, 917	2, 004
Electric power system.....	251	574	870	1, 307	1, 422	1, 627	1, 718	1, 833
Transit system.....	170	468	544	581	643	603	715	776
Gas supply system.....	27	61	104	196	236	228	266	295
Liquor stores.....	390	904	1, 079	1, 264	1, 282	1, 316	1, 359	1, 447
Insurance trust revenue.....	1, 454	2, 016	2, 858	4, 896	5, 932	6, 607	7, 038	7, 422
Employee retirement.....	195	606	1, 180	2, 099	2, 561	2, 783	3, 072	3, 423
Unemployment compensation.....	1, 142	1, 180	1, 329	2, 323	2, 820	3, 181	3, 260	3, 244
Other.....	117	229	349	472	550	643	706	755
Direct expenditure	10, 914	27, 905	40, 375	60, 999	70, 547	74, 698	80, 579	86, 962
By function:								
General expenditure.....	9, 190	22, 787	33, 724	51, 876	60, 206	63, 977	69, 302	74, 954
Education.....	2, 586	7, 177	11, 907	18, 719	22, 216	23, 729	26, 286	28, 971
Institutions of higher education ²	296	1, 107	1, 570	3, 202	4, 043	4, 466	5, 278	5, 863
Local schools ³	2, 225	5, 906	10, 129	15, 166	17, 739	18, 759	20, 399	22, 374
Other.....	65	164	210	351	434	504	609	735
Highways.....	1, 490	3, 803	6, 452	9, 428	10, 357	11, 150	11, 664	12, 221
Public welfare.....	1, 225	2, 940	3, 168	4, 404	5, 064	5, 420	5, 766	6, 315
Health.....	159	364	471	559	669	710	739	836
Hospitals.....	432	1, 384	2, 053	3, 235	3, 673	3, 928	4, 171	4, 525
Police protection.....	394	776	1, 229	1, 857	2, 130	2, 231	2, 366	2, 549
Local fire protection.....	236	488	694	995	1, 124	1, 161	1, 222	1, 306
Natural resources.....	214	670	793	1, 189	1, 371	1, 497	1, 835	1, 730
Sanitation and sewerage.....	229	834	1, 142	1, 727	1, 958	1, 996	2, 267	2, 360
Housing and urban renewal.....	256	452	499	858	1, 163	1, 179	1, 142	1, 250
Local parks and recreation.....	128	304	509	770	886	902	1, 022	1, 104
Financial administration.....	578	1, 041	1, 452	2, 113	1, 274	1, 331	1, 387	1, 506
General control.....	565	458	838	1, 670	2, 011	2, 164	2, 356	2, 490
Interest on general debt ³	718	2, 096	2, 517	4, 351	5, 237	5, 471	5, 899	6, 524
Other and unallocable.....	1, 106	2, 739	3, 886	5, 088	5, 453	5, 736	6, 184	7, 058
Utility and liquor stores expenditure ³	1, 068	2, 319	3, 189	4, 881	5, 076	5, 121	5, 255	5, 505
Water supply system.....	316	849	1, 479	1, 881	2, 076	2, 121	2, 255	2, 505
Electric power system.....	216	534	819	1, 244	1, 379	1, 508	1, 614	1, 983
Transit system.....	201	570	800	750	771	856	948	1, 127
Gas supply system.....	19	52	125	191	219	219	251	272
Liquor stores.....	302	734	863	1, 022	1, 008	1, 032	1, 117	1, 172
Insurance trust expenditure.....	617	2, 379	2, 764	4, 031	4, 888	4, 987	5, 094	4, 950
Employee retirement.....	169	361	722	1, 265	1, 578	1, 665	1, 844	2, 298
Unemployment compensation.....	377	1, 849	1, 784	2, 364	2, 808	2, 760	2, 638	2, 008
Other.....	71	169	258	402	502	562	612	644
By character and object:								
Current operation.....	7, 057	15, 948	23, 186	36, 318	42, 736	45, 743	49, 687	54, 102
Capital outlay.....	1, 477	6, 047	10, 706	15, 104	16, 791	17, 637	19, 087	20, 771
Construction.....	1, 241	5, 169	9, 048	12, 352	13, 625	14, 253	15, 389	16, 417
Land and existing structures.....	236	415	925	1, 560	1, 859	1, 920	2, 200	2, 516
Equipment.....	216	484	733	1, 192	1, 307	1, 420	1, 498	1, 838
Assistance and subsidies.....	1, 056	2, 918	2, 660	3, 518	3, 708	3, 737	3, 885	4, 127
Interest on debt (general and utility).....	706	613	1, 059	2, 028	2, 424	2, 595	2, 826	3, 012
Insurance benefits and repayments.....	617	2, 379	2, 704	4, 031	4, 888	4, 986	5, 094	4, 950
Expenditure for personal services	4, 515	10, 048	15, 539	24, 445	28, 729	30, 739	33, 310	36, 208
Debt outstanding at end of year	19, 337	24, 115	44, 267	69, 955	81, 278	85, 056	92, 222	99, 512
Long-term.....	18, 406	23, 056	42, 272	66, 801	77, 543	81, 110	87, 527	94, 204
Short-term.....	931	1, 060	3, 154	3, 154	3, 735	3, 946	4, 695	5, 309
Net change during year	-570	5, 116	5, 356	5, 845	5, 537	(NA)	7, 166	7, 260

NA Not available. ¹ Prior to 1955, includes all local revenue received directly from Federal Government.

² Prior to 1960, amounts for locally administered institutions of higher education are included in "Local schools."

³ Interest on utility debt included in "utility expenditure." For total expenditure for interest on debt, see

"Interest on debt (general and utility)," below.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment*, and annual report, *Governmental Finances*.

No. 582. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS—ORIGIN AND ALLOCATION, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATES: 1965

[In millions of dollars, except percent. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation; see source]

STATE	Total general revenue	ORIGINATING LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT ¹						FINAL RECIPIENT LEVEL ²			
		Amount			Percent			Amount		Percent	
		Federal	State	Local	Federal	State	Local	State	Local	State	Local
U.S.	74,341	11,029	30,610	32,703	14.8	41.2	44.0	26,853	47,488	36.1	63.9
Ala.	1,015	247	484	285	24.3	47.7	28.0	510	505	50.2	49.8
Alaska ..	215	113	68	33	52.7	31.9	15.5	158	57	73.5	26.5
Ariz.	667	128	288	251	19.2	43.2	37.6	290	377	43.5	56.5
Ark.	528	135	246	147	25.5	46.7	27.9	285	243	53.9	46.1
Calif.	9,844	1,404	3,583	4,856	14.3	36.4	49.3	2,496	7,348	25.4	74.6
Colo.	895	166	336	393	18.5	37.5	43.9	308	587	34.4	65.6
Conn.	1,103	137	408	499	12.4	42.4	45.2	484	620	43.8	56.2
Del.	233	32	149	52	13.5	64.1	22.4	122	111	52.4	47.6
D.C.	368	98	(X)	270	26.7	(X)	72.3	(X)	368	(X)	100.0
Fla.	2,034	268	851	915	13.2	41.9	45.0	755	1,279	37.1	62.9
Ga.	1,336	249	612	475	18.7	45.8	35.6	584	752	43.7	56.3
Hawaii ..	323	64	191	77	19.2	57.7	23.2	225	107	67.9	32.1
Idaho.	274	60	109	106	21.7	39.6	38.7	133	142	48.4	51.6
Ill.	3,846	513	1,365	1,968	13.3	35.5	51.2	1,328	2,520	34.5	65.5
Ind.	1,748	194	798	756	11.1	45.7	43.3	648	1,100	37.1	62.9
Iowa.	1,074	144	395	534	13.5	36.8	49.8	421	652	39.2	60.8
Kans.	877	128	322	428	14.5	36.7	48.7	316	561	36.0	64.0
Ky.	919	213	449	256	23.2	48.9	27.9	493	425	53.7	46.3
La.	1,363	310	756	298	22.7	55.4	21.8	760	603	55.8	44.2
Maine.	324	54	144	126	16.5	44.6	38.9	172	152	53.1	46.9
Md.	1,269	278	613	499	12.4	48.3	39.3	429	839	33.8	66.2
Mass.	2,123	278	706	1,079	13.1	36.1	50.9	633	1,490	29.8	70.2
Mich.	3,370	426	1,546	1,399	12.6	45.9	41.5	1,255	2,115	37.2	62.8
Minn.	1,554	227	632	695	14.6	40.7	44.7	544	1,010	35.0	65.0
Miss.	656	142	310	205	21.6	47.2	31.2	307	350	46.7	53.3
Mo.	1,477	256	573	648	17.3	38.8	43.9	635	842	43.0	57.0
Mont.	322	84	105	133	26.2	32.5	41.3	157	165	48.8	51.2
Neb.	494	75	146	273	15.2	29.5	55.2	177	317	35.9	64.1
Nev.	245	62	87	96	25.5	35.6	39.0	112	133	45.6	54.4
N.H.	215	34	73	108	15.6	34.0	50.4	96	119	44.6	55.4
N.J.	2,381	217	695	1,469	9.1	29.2	61.7	661	1,719	27.8	72.2
N. Mex.	476	116	260	100	24.4	54.6	21.0	257	219	54.0	46.0
N.Y.	8,701	749	3,241	4,711	8.6	37.2	54.1	1,847	6,854	21.2	78.8
N.C.	1,361	215	732	364	15.8	57.4	26.8	613	748	45.1	54.9
N. Dak.	300	58	137	105	19.3	45.6	35.1	167	133	55.6	44.4
Ohio.	3,307	415	1,221	1,671	12.5	36.9	50.5	1,013	2,294	30.6	69.4
Okla.	914	208	447	259	22.8	48.9	28.3	507	407	55.5	44.5
Oreg.	876	189	357	330	21.6	40.8	37.7	404	472	46.1	53.9
Pa.	3,846	464	1,736	1,646	12.1	45.1	42.8	1,563	2,283	40.6	59.4
R.I.	328	62	140	124	19.1	42.8	38.1	159	167	48.9	51.1
S.C.	623	105	350	160	16.8	57.6	25.6	327	296	52.5	47.5
S. Dak.	285	70	94	121	24.7	32.9	42.4	149	136	52.4	47.6
Tenn.	1,084	227	476	380	21.0	43.9	35.1	477	607	44.0	56.0
Texas.	3,413	523	1,496	1,394	15.3	43.8	40.8	1,470	1,943	43.1	56.9
Utah.	417	109	176	131	26.2	42.3	31.5	203	214	48.6	51.4
Vt.	171	43	77	52	24.9	44.9	30.3	105	66	61.6	38.4
Va.	1,328	268	584	475	20.2	44.0	35.8	598	730	45.0	55.0
Wash.	1,374	221	705	448	16.1	51.3	32.6	613	760	44.7	55.3
W. Va.	561	134	273	155	23.8	48.6	27.6	319	242	56.9	43.1
Wis.	1,674	164	825	686	9.8	49.3	41.0	457	1,217	27.3	72.7
Wyo.	211	80	66	65	37.8	31.5	30.7	114	97	54.1	45.9

X Not applicable.

¹ Before transfers among governments.

² After intergovernmental transfers.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Governmental Finances in 1964-65*.

No. 583. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS—TOTAL, PER CAPITA, AND RELATION TO PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATES: 1965

[These data are estimates subject to sampling variation; see source]

STATE	Total amount (mil. dol.)	PER CAPITA ¹ (dollars)						AMOUNT PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME DURING CALENDAR YEAR, 1964 ² (dollars)				
		Total	From Federal Government	From own sources				Total	From Federal Government	From own sources		
				Taxes			Charges and miscellaneous			Total	Taxes	Charges and miscellaneous
				All taxes	Property tax	Other						
U.S.-----	74,341	383.56	56.90	266.11	118.25	147.87	60.55	151.41	22.46	128.94	105.04	23.90
Ala.-----	1,015	293.06	71.21	167.55	30.16	137.38	54.29	170.31	41.38	128.92	97.87	31.55
Alaska-----	215	848.22	446.64	249.80	53.75	196.06	151.86	275.48	145.06	130.42	81.13	49.32
Ariz.-----	667	414.52	79.64	266.45	126.76	139.69	68.42	188.94	36.30	152.63	121.45	31.18
Ark.-----	528	269.28	68.61	159.47	45.22	114.24	41.20	164.93	42.02	122.91	97.67	25.23
Calif.-----	9,844	528.99	75.43	379.29	196.68	182.60	74.26	175.39	25.01	150.38	125.76	24.62
Colo.-----	895	454.28	84.15	291.93	143.86	148.07	78.18	177.33	32.85	144.48	113.96	30.52
Conn.-----	1,103	389.43	48.27	291.04	151.97	139.07	50.10	121.57	15.07	106.49	90.85	15.64
Del.-----	233	461.23	62.39	302.05	57.36	244.69	96.78	137.08	18.54	118.54	89.76	28.78
D.C.-----	368	458.43	122.13	288.39	98.00	190.38	47.89	128.62	34.26	94.35	80.91	13.43
Fla.-----	2,034	350.30	46.08	233.01	87.28	145.72	71.21	158.36	20.83	137.52	105.33	32.19
Ga.-----	1,336	306.51	57.20	190.74	58.39	132.34	58.57	160.07	29.87	130.19	99.61	30.58
Hawaii-----	332	466.38	89.39	297.91	58.49	239.42	79.07	183.50	35.17	148.33	117.21	31.11
Idaho-----	274	395.92	85.93	245.27	118.04	127.22	64.71	195.97	42.53	153.44	121.41	32.03
Ill.-----	3,846	361.24	48.17	266.30	134.22	132.08	46.76	120.57	16.07	104.49	88.88	15.60
Ind.-----	1,748	357.76	39.60	257.19	126.15	131.03	60.97	142.43	15.76	126.66	102.39	24.27
Iowa-----	1,074	388.95	52.33	275.94	155.36	120.59	60.66	163.94	22.05	141.89	116.31	25.56
Kans.-----	877	392.72	57.07	273.34	154.83	118.51	62.30	168.10	24.43	143.67	117.00	26.66
Ky.-----	919	288.91	66.93	174.89	47.31	127.57	47.08	155.87	36.80	122.06	96.17	25.89
La.-----	1,363	385.71	87.70	222.04	49.41	172.63	75.98	209.39	47.60	161.78	120.54	41.24
Maine-----	324	326.41	53.85	233.18	116.05	117.13	39.37	153.76	25.37	128.39	109.84	18.54
Md.-----	1,269	360.34	44.61	261.06	107.02	154.03	54.67	128.96	15.96	113.00	93.43	19.56
Mass.-----	2,123	396.80	51.88	302.03	173.90	128.13	42.88	134.09	17.53	116.56	102.07	14.49
Mich.-----	3,370	410.00	51.84	289.66	128.81	160.84	68.49	151.05	19.10	131.95	106.72	25.23
Minn.-----	1,554	437.06	63.81	299.25	158.48	140.77	73.98	185.76	27.12	158.64	127.19	31.44
Miss.-----	656	282.66	61.04	169.89	45.89	123.99	51.73	197.22	42.59	154.63	118.53	36.09
Mo.-----	1,477	328.33	56.92	222.67	89.24	133.43	48.73	128.83	22.33	106.49	87.37	19.12
Mont.-----	322	456.57	119.58	264.87	152.52	112.35	72.11	203.11	53.19	149.91	117.83	32.08
Nebr.-----	494	334.53	50.99	219.75	156.07	63.67	63.78	142.10	21.66	120.44	93.35	27.09
Nev.-----	245	556.91	141.82	321.82	127.26	194.56	93.27	184.93	47.09	137.84	106.86	30.97
N.H.-----	215	321.11	50.01	220.95	142.46	78.48	50.14	138.15	21.51	116.63	95.06	21.57
N.J.-----	2,381	351.36	32.01	268.65	172.62	96.03	50.70	118.56	10.80	107.76	90.65	17.10
N. Mex.-----	476	462.49	113.03	243.15	55.00	188.19	106.32	231.24	56.51	174.73	121.57	53.16
N.Y.-----	8,701	481.35	41.44	372.10	158.88	213.22	67.80	153.58	13.22	140.36	118.72	21.63
N.C.-----	1,361	276.88	43.69	188.30	50.06	138.24	44.88	146.68	23.13	123.45	99.69	23.76
N. Dak.-----	300	460.44	88.60	248.32	122.66	125.66	123.51	218.17	41.98	176.19	117.66	58.52
Ohio-----	3,307	322.69	40.45	225.26	116.61	108.64	56.97	123.71	15.51	108.20	86.36	21.84
Okla.-----	914	368.11	83.82	215.93	67.34	148.59	68.36	178.03	40.53	137.49	104.43	33.06
Oreg.-----	876	460.78	99.38	280.72	129.98	150.74	80.67	179.54	38.72	140.82	109.38	31.43
Pa.-----	3,846	383.77	40.25	245.05	82.99	162.06	48.46	129.02	15.56	113.46	94.73	18.73
R.I.-----	326	365.97	69.98	262.74	120.95	141.79	33.24	141.89	27.13	114.76	101.87	12.88
S.C.-----	623	244.98	41.09	160.82	36.79	124.02	43.07	147.31	24.71	122.60	96.70	25.89
S. Dak.-----	285	404.86	99.98	240.71	139.76	100.95	64.15	211.92	52.33	159.58	128.00	33.58
Tenn.-----	1,084	281.79	59.09	178.24	56.44	121.79	44.45	153.49	32.18	121.30	97.08	24.21
Texas-----	3,413	323.44	49.57	207.05	92.79	114.25	66.81	150.02	22.99	127.02	96.03	30.99
Utah-----	417	420.71	110.23	254.61	109.53	145.08	55.86	194.72	51.01	143.70	117.84	25.85
Vt.-----	171	430.61	106.97	277.84	115.21	162.62	45.80	197.18	48.98	148.19	127.22	20.97
Va.-----	1,328	297.93	60.19	188.18	67.38	120.79	49.56	135.41	27.35	108.05	85.52	22.52
Wash.-----	1,374	459.40	73.85	294.06	95.43	198.62	91.48	174.73	28.09	146.64	111.84	34.79
W. Va.-----	561	309.68	73.75	191.97	52.23	139.73	43.95	158.92	37.85	121.07	98.51	22.55
Wis.-----	1,674	403.81	39.49	309.53	140.43	169.11	54.79	163.66	16.00	147.67	125.45	22.26
Wyo.-----	211	619.49	234.33	277.76	155.21	122.55	107.40	251.64	95.18	156.45	112.83	43.62

¹ Based on provisional estimate of population as of July 1, 1965, excluding Armed Forces abroad.

² Based on personal income estimates reported in Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1965.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Governmental Finances in 1964-65*.

No. 584. STATE AND LOCAL TAX REVENUE, BY SELECTED SOURCES: 1964 TO 1966

(In millions of dollars)

PERIOD	Total	State	Local	SELECTED SOURCES				
				Property	General sales and gross receipts	Motor fuel sales	Individual income	Motor vehicle and operators' licenses
1964.....	49,837	25,111	24,726	22,350	7,612	4,228	3,978	2,067
First quarter.....	12,018	7,051	4,967	4,447	1,923	979	1,017	985
Second quarter.....	12,897	7,098	5,799	5,166	1,899	1,033	1,337	569
Third quarter.....	10,609	5,418	5,191	4,539	1,885	1,129	781	243
Fourth quarter.....	14,313	5,544	8,769	8,198	1,905	1,087	843	280
1965.....	53,912	27,545	26,367	23,876	8,588	4,504	4,417	2,145
First quarter.....	12,541	7,315	5,226	4,756	2,033	1,003	1,006	965
Second quarter.....	14,098	7,792	6,306	5,538	2,130	1,115	1,492	625
Third quarter.....	11,506	6,083	5,423	4,780	2,083	1,226	938	261
Fourth quarter.....	15,823	6,411	9,412	8,802	2,342	1,160	981	350
1966, first quarter.....	13,754	8,198	5,556	4,997	2,454	1,094	1,161	1,051

¹ Estimates subject to sampling variation.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Quarterly Summary of State and Local Tax Revenue*.

No. 585. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS—TOTAL, PER CAPITA, AND RELATION TO PERSONAL INCOME: 1942 TO 1965

ITEM	1942	1950	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965
Total.....mil. dol.	10,418	20,911	31,073	50,505	58,252	62,269	68,443	74,341
PER CAPITA ¹ (dollars)								
Total.....	77.25	137.85	188.01	280.60	313.48	330.14	357.71	383.56
From Federal Government.....	6.36	16.39	18.94	38.75	42.36	45.93	52.28	50.90
From own sources:								
Taxes.....	63.24	104.91	142.08	200.66	228.62	233.35	249.75	266.11
Property tax.....	33.64	48.45	64.95	91.14	102.54	105.15	111.02	118.25
Other.....	29.60	56.46	77.13	109.52	121.09	128.20	138.73	147.86
Charges and miscellaneous.....	7.64	16.55	26.98	41.19	47.50	50.86	55.68	60.55
AMOUNT PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME DURING CALENDAR YEAR ² (dollars)								
Total.....	85.10	91.53	101.35	126.26	132.47	140.68	148.27	151.41
From Federal Government.....	7.01	10.88	10.21	17.44	17.90	19.57	21.66	22.46
From own sources.....	78.10	80.65	91.14	108.82	114.57	121.11	126.60	128.94
Taxes.....	69.67	69.66	76.59	90.29	94.49	99.44	103.52	105.04
Charges and miscellaneous.....	8.43	10.99	14.54	18.53	20.07	21.67	23.08	23.90

¹ Based on estimated population as of July 1, including Armed Forces abroad through 1955.² Based on personal income estimates by Office of Business Economics, for year cited through 1963, and for preceding year, beginning 1964.

No. 586. DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY FUNCTION: 1942 TO 1965

(Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii)

ITEM	1942	1950	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965
Total.....mil. dol.	9,190	22,787	33,724	51,876	60,206	63,977	69,302	74,954
PER CAPITA ¹ (dollars)								
Total.....	68.14	150.22	204.05	288.21	324.00	339.19	362.20	386.73
Education.....	19.18	47.31	72.04	104.00	119.56	125.81	137.38	149.47
Highways.....	11.05	25.07	39.04	52.38	55.74	59.11	60.96	63.05
Public welfare.....	9.08	19.38	19.17	24.47	27.36	28.74	30.13	32.58
Health and hospitals.....	4.38	11.52	15.27	21.08	23.37	24.59	25.66	27.66
All other ²	24.45	46.94	58.52	86.30	97.98	100.94	108.07	113.95
PERCENT OF TOTAL								
Education.....	28.1	31.5	35.3	36.1	36.7	37.1	37.9	38.6
Highways.....	16.2	16.7	19.1	18.2	17.3	17.4	16.8	16.3
Public welfare.....	13.3	13.0	9.4	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.4
Health and hospitals.....	6.4	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.2
All other ²	35.9	31.2	28.7	29.9	30.2	29.8	29.8	29.5

¹ See footnote 1, table 585.² Includes police protection, fire protection, natural resources, sanitation, financial administration, general control, and interest on general debt as well as miscellaneous lesser functions.Source of tables 585 and 586: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment*, and annual report, *Governmental Finances*.

Expenditure

427

No. 587. DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS—
TOTAL, PER CAPITA, AND RELATION TO PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATES: 1965

STATE	Total amount (mil. dol.)	PER CAPITA ¹ (dollars)						PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME ² (dollars)					
		Total	Educa- tion	High- ways	Public wel- fare	Health and hos- pitals	All other ³	All general ex- pend- iture ⁴	Education		High- ways	Public wel- fare	Health and hos- pitals
									Total	Local schools only			
U.S.....	74,954	386.73	149.47	63.05	32.58	27.66	113.97	152.66	59.00	45.57	24.89	12.86	10.92
Ala.....	1,062	306.57	107.52	67.28	35.55	19.68	76.54	178.16	62.48	44.46	39.10	20.66	11.43
Alaska.....	235	928.46	247.04	326.69	26.29	29.96	298.48	301.54	80.23	57.12	106.10	8.53	9.73
Ariz.....	667	414.70	185.26	71.57	22.47	15.18	120.22	189.02	84.44	59.34	32.62	10.24	6.92
Ark.....	518	264.45	98.98	52.95	33.75	19.02	59.75	161.97	60.62	44.37	32.43	20.67	11.65
Calif.....	9,929	533.58	202.85	61.12	55.98	32.56	181.07	176.91	68.12	52.75	20.26	18.56	10.79
Colo.....	946	480.59	220.90	70.51	51.57	31.05	106.56	187.60	86.23	60.20	27.52	20.13	12.12
Conn.....	1,140	402.40	140.26	72.14	32.25	23.23	134.52	125.62	43.78	36.62	22.52	10.06	7.25
Del.....	242	478.81	199.36	111.68	22.54	24.49	120.74	142.32	59.27	42.73	33.20	6.71	7.30
D.C.....	379	472.25	103.14	59.42	41.59	70.74	197.36	132.50	28.93	28.26	16.67	11.67	19.85
Fla.....	2,084	358.93	128.18	61.64	21.59	33.28	114.24	162.26	57.95	44.69	27.86	9.76	15.04
Ga.....	1,351	310.02	113.82	49.91	26.82	33.89	85.58	161.90	59.44	46.10	26.06	14.01	17.69
Hawaii.....	352	494.40	158.37	50.99	20.98	32.27	231.79	194.53	62.31	40.88	20.06	8.25	12.69
Idaho.....	272	392.71	147.11	103.19	26.21	25.82	90.38	194.38	72.82	55.02	51.08	12.97	12.78
Ill.....	3,893	365.63	138.24	57.18	35.41	29.73	105.07	122.04	46.14	35.25	19.08	11.82	9.92
Ind.....	1,684	344.56	175.99	53.66	14.85	24.49	75.57	137.17	70.06	49.46	21.36	5.91	9.74
Iowa.....	1,084	392.71	174.61	88.45	30.92	23.70	75.03	165.53	73.59	53.21	37.28	13.03	9.99
Kans.....	860	385.03	166.58	82.79	27.49	25.38	82.79	164.81	71.30	51.50	35.43	11.77	10.86
Ky.....	978	307.56	109.83	66.13	31.92	19.80	79.88	169.12	60.39	41.89	36.36	17.55	10.88
La.....	1,384	391.53	123.08	76.43	57.60	22.37	112.05	212.54	66.81	50.11	41.49	31.26	12.14
Maine.....	311	312.96	108.10	78.56	30.12	15.94	80.24	147.42	50.92	39.15	37.00	14.19	7.51
Md.....	1,278	363.01	146.05	54.46	18.89	32.52	111.09	129.92	52.27	42.35	19.49	6.76	11.64
Mass.....	2,188	409.05	121.80	60.11	46.30	37.24	143.60	138.23	41.16	35.38	20.31	15.64	12.58
Mich.....	3,282	399.31	178.19	48.44	25.01	34.27	113.40	147.11	65.65	47.40	17.84	9.21	12.62
Minn.....	1,540	433.21	178.93	83.18	37.00	30.88	103.22	184.13	76.05	56.97	35.35	15.72	13.12
Miss.....	689	296.88	104.91	72.06	28.90	24.94	66.07	207.14	73.20	50.60	50.27	20.16	17.40
Mo.....	1,456	323.76	121.49	63.95	33.26	24.70	80.36	127.04	47.67	38.11	25.09	13.05	9.69
Mont.....	327	463.50	181.95	139.52	24.93	17.22	99.88	206.19	80.94	60.66	62.06	11.09	7.66
Nebr.....	505	342.16	143.55	79.74	20.33	21.14	77.40	145.34	60.98	45.77	33.87	8.64	8.98
Nev.....	280	635.54	199.97	167.42	19.73	43.85	204.57	211.04	66.40	56.59	55.59	6.55	14.56
N.H.....	227	339.58	119.09	84.63	23.57	21.02	91.27	146.09	51.23	37.36	36.41	10.14	9.04
N.J.....	2,399	354.08	135.82	47.68	19.32	23.51	127.75	119.47	45.83	40.33	16.09	6.52	7.93
N. Mex.....	449	436.73	197.46	90.70	32.60	20.09	95.88	218.36	98.73	67.60	45.35	16.30	10.04
N.Y.....	8,673	479.83	165.34	49.42	40.35	48.60	176.12	153.10	52.75	43.24	15.76	12.87	15.50
N.C.....	1,302	265.04	116.89	40.46	21.65	19.20	66.84	140.31	61.88	46.32	21.42	11.46	10.16
N. Dak.....	300	459.84	173.80	114.53	29.75	13.82	127.94	217.89	82.35	56.87	54.27	14.09	6.55
Ohio.....	3,395	331.32	126.25	60.01	25.91	19.83	99.32	127.02	48.40	38.76	23.06	9.93	7.60
Okl.....	941	378.84	143.19	70.09	65.59	21.43	78.54	183.22	69.25	47.44	33.90	31.72	10.36
Oreg.....	895	470.94	203.59	100.83	29.18	21.08	116.26	183.51	79.33	56.91	39.29	11.37	8.21
Pa.....	3,772	327.33	126.39	53.74	27.42	19.64	100.14	126.53	48.86	40.72	20.77	10.60	7.59
R.I.....	349	391.08	128.17	69.80	40.02	24.91	128.18	151.63	49.69	37.66	27.06	15.51	9.65
S.C.....	605	237.88	103.43	41.53	16.14	20.54	56.24	143.04	62.19	47.89	24.97	9.70	12.35
S. Dak.....	293	417.01	161.43	139.23	24.70	13.49	78.16	218.28	84.50	61.21	72.88	12.93	7.06
Tenn.....	1,087	283.10	97.53	68.32	20.03	25.14	72.08	153.92	53.12	40.44	37.21	10.91	13.69
Texas.....	3,441	326.13	146.42	60.59	23.62	16.60	78.90	151.27	67.91	55.43	28.10	10.96	7.70
Utah.....	450	454.56	219.37	95.53	28.24	21.43	89.89	210.38	101.53	70.91	44.21	13.07	9.91
Vt.....	164	413.52	156.95	121.32	32.60	20.24	82.41	189.35	71.87	45.49	55.55	14.92	9.26
Va.....	1,387	311.21	126.04	73.40	12.75	18.57	80.45	141.45	57.28	45.73	33.36	5.79	8.44
Wash.....	1,421	475.16	188.53	80.77	41.18	20.91	143.77	180.73	71.71	50.66	30.72	15.66	7.95
W. Va.....	556	306.78	113.36	76.47	36.17	16.71	64.07	157.43	58.17	41.99	39.24	18.56	8.58
Wis.....	1,726	416.80	174.86	66.03	29.46	27.19	118.76	168.72	70.87	50.50	26.76	11.94	11.02
Wyo.....	208	611.85	205.43	225.02	22.34	42.93	116.13	248.54	83.44	59.31	91.40	9.07	17.43

¹ Based on provisional estimate of population as of July 1, excluding Armed Forces abroad.

² Includes police protection, fire protection, natural resources, sanitation, financial administration, general control, and interest on general debt as well as miscellaneous lesser functions.

³ Based on personal income estimates prepared by Office of Business Economics for calendar year 1964.

⁴ Includes amounts for items not shown separately.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Governmental Finances in 1964-65*.

No. 588. INDEBTEDNESS AND CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS—STATES: 1965

[In millions of dollars, except per capita]

STATE	DEBT OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR					Long-term debt issued	Long-term debt retired	CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	
	Total		Long-term		Short-term			Insurance trust systems	Other than insurance trust systems
	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita					
United States.....	99,512	\$513	94,203	\$486	5,309	11,249	5,040	41,164	44,041
Alabama.....	1,316	380	1,246	360	70	189	67	344	467
Alaska.....	242	957	192	758	50	15	10	32	135
Arizona.....	670	417	663	412	7	65	39	351	305
Arkansas.....	545	278	516	263	28	167	41	121	308
California.....	11,152	596	10,972	587	180	1,466	502	5,986	6,433
Colorado.....	957	486	943	479	14	174	78	341	501
Connecticut.....	2,238	790	1,911	674	328	180	84	543	634
Delaware.....	551	1,091	543	1,075	8	51	23	24	257
District of Columbia.....	300	373	207	257	93	24	3	115	39
Florida.....	2,814	485	2,772	477	43	355	112	722	1,312
Georgia.....	1,696	389	1,581	363	115	214	71	567	819
Hawaii.....	502	706	479	674	23	55	19	247	197
Idaho.....	153	222	151	219	2	7	10	55	147
Illinois.....	5,017	471	4,579	430	438	365	267	1,957	1,994
Indiana.....	1,464	300	1,378	282	86	136	73	414	811
Iowa.....	557	202	546	198	11	59	46	355	501
Kansas.....	950	425	909	407	41	92	70	143	472
Kentucky.....	1,498	471	1,430	450	68	75	51	318	458
Louisiana.....	1,958	554	1,925	545	34	196	90	714	614
Maine.....	280	282	268	270	12	8	15	128	117
Maryland.....	2,242	637	2,220	631	22	227	117	842	492
Massachusetts.....	3,339	624	3,122	584	217	454	179	847	933
Michigan.....	3,831	466	3,741	455	90	366	224	1,617	1,896
Minnesota.....	1,606	452	1,570	442	36	182	88	437	1,166
Mississippi.....	762	328	728	314	34	122	42	132	253
Missouri.....	1,418	315	1,363	303	55	178	78	566	791
Montana.....	246	348	240	339	6	34	20	105	179
Nebraska.....	737	499	726	492	11	79	47	109	391
Nevada.....	245	557	239	543	6	68	9	107	130
New Hampshire.....	232	346	211	315	21	14	16	96	57
New Jersey.....	3,473	513	3,232	477	241	348	169	1,502	1,361
New Mexico.....	372	361	369	359	3	100	37	126	496
New York.....	16,592	918	14,925	826	1,667	1,555	743	9,492	4,962
North Carolina.....	1,149	234	1,090	222	58	110	60	767	714
North Dakota.....	177	271	174	267	3	21	15	45	224
Ohio.....	4,116	402	3,785	369	331	510	262	2,849	1,835
Oklahoma.....	1,106	445	1,105	445	1	113	57	169	695
Oregon.....	965	508	913	480	52	128	59	386	745
Pennsylvania.....	6,340	550	5,942	516	398	574	369	2,290	1,874
Rhode Island.....	450	505	399	447	51	64	42	190	127
South Carolina.....	550	216	539	212	12	57	42	318	259
South Dakota.....	91	130	90	128	1	20	5	24	184
Tennessee.....	1,824	474	1,746	454	78	160	87	382	763
Texas.....	5,064	480	4,979	472	85	543	243	1,400	3,219
Utah.....	365	369	363	366	2	60	27	114	176
Vermont.....	123	309	119	300	4	17	10	61	48
Virginia.....	1,559	350	1,517	340	43	150	69	474	691
Washington.....	3,484	1,165	3,444	1,152	40	738	104	831	1,597
West Virginia.....	565	812	532	294	33	79	23	306	234
Wisconsin.....	1,488	359	1,431	345	56	265	121	1,064	846
Wyoming.....	141	414	140	413	1	21	9	44	196

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Governmental Finances in 1964-65*.

No. 589. SUMMARY OF STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES: 1950 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars, except per capita. 1950, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1867*, series Y 575-647]

ITEM	1950	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	Per capita 1965 ¹
Revenue and borrowing	15,331	35,149	40,591	43,025	47,885	51,784	\$268.29
Borrowing	1,428	2,312	2,994	2,032	2,717	2,957	15.32
Revenue	13,903	32,838	37,595	40,993	45,167	48,827	252.97
General revenue	11,262	27,363	31,157	33,882	37,648	40,930	212.05
Taxes	7,930	18,036	20,561	22,117	24,243	26,126	135.36
Sales and gross receipts	4,670	10,510	12,038	12,873	13,957	15,059	78.02
General	1,670	4,302	5,111	5,539	6,094	6,711	34.77
Motor fuels	1,544	3,335	3,665	3,851	4,059	4,300	22.28
Alcoholic beverages	420	650	740	793	864	917	4.75
Tobacco products	414	923	1,075	1,124	1,196	1,284	6.65
Other	621	1,300	1,448	1,565	1,754	1,847	9.56
Licenses	1,228	2,495	2,669	2,823	3,062	3,218	16.67
Motor vehicles	702	1,468	1,550	1,642	1,783	1,869	9.68
Corporations in general	176	426	457	482	518	528	2.74
Other	350	602	661	700	762	819	4.24
Individual income	724	2,209	2,728	2,956	3,415	3,657	18.95
Corporation net income	586	1,180	1,308	1,505	1,695	1,929	9.99
Property	307	607	640	688	722	766	3.97
Other	415	1,034	1,178	1,272	1,391	1,496	7.75
Intergovernmental revenue	2,428	6,745	7,480	8,243	9,464	10,320	53.47
From Federal Government	2,275	6,382	7,108	7,832	9,046	9,874	51.15
Public welfare	1,107	2,048	2,449	2,707	2,977	3,133	16.23
Education	345	727	985	917	1,152	1,393	7.22
Highways	438	2,883	2,746	3,024	3,652	3,987	20.66
Other	385	725	927	1,184	1,265	1,359	7.04
From local governments	148	363	373	411	417	447	2.32
Charges and miscellaneous general revenue	909	2,583	3,116	3,523	3,942	4,483	23.23
Liquor stores revenue	810	1,128	1,134	1,161	1,195	1,270	6.58
Insurance trust revenue	1,831	4,347	5,304	5,950	6,324	6,627	34.33
Debt outstanding at end of fiscal year	5,285	18,543	22,023	23,176	25,041	27,034	140.06
Long-term	5,168	18,128	21,612	22,751	24,401	26,235	135.92
Full faith and credit	4,209	8,912	10,313	10,658	11,147	11,819	61.23
Nonguaranteed	958	9,216	11,300	12,093	13,254	14,415	74.68
Short-term	118	415	411	424	641	800	4.14
Net long-term	4,246	15,595	18,645	19,480	20,922	22,504	116.59
Full faith and credit only	3,379	6,711	7,780	7,968	8,434	9,094	47.11
Expenditure and debt redemption	15,373	32,496	37,392	40,560	43,620	46,637	241.62
Debt redemption	291	900	990	976	1,036	1,130	5.85
Expenditure	15,082	31,596	36,402	39,583	42,583	45,507	235.77
General expenditure ²	12,250	27,228	31,281	34,377	37,242	40,315	208.87
Public welfare	2,358	3,704	4,285	4,631	4,904	5,434	28.15
Education	3,413	8,857	10,744	11,711	13,129	14,532	75.29
Highways	2,668	7,317	7,961	8,841	9,374	9,844	51.00
Health and hospitals	1,042	2,072	2,351	2,538	2,699	2,943	15.25
State hospitals and institutions for handicapped	788	1,618	1,824	1,956	2,073	2,254	11.68
Other	254	454	527	582	626	689	3.57
Housing and urban renewal	7	33	43	55	66	80	.41
Natural resources	477	862	902	1,125	1,208	1,250	6.48
Correction	148	433	524	550	605	652	3.38
Police	79	251	281	303	319	352	1.83
Social insurance administration	172	313	399	411	426	467	2.37
Financial administration	322	447	512	542	582	609	3.16
General control	322	216	259	299	301	350	1.81
Miscellaneous and unallocable	1,564	2,722	2,929	3,369	3,630	3,810	19.74
Liquor stores expenditure	654	907	882	900	977	1,022	5.30
Insurance trust expenditure	2,177	3,461	4,238	4,306	4,364	4,170	21.61
Expenditure by character and object:							
Direct expenditure	10,864	22,152	25,495	27,698	29,616	31,334	162.34
Current operation	4,450	9,534	11,290	12,449	13,492	14,930	77.35
Capital outlay	2,237	6,607	7,214	8,110	8,820	9,175	47.54
Construction	1,966	5,509	5,960	6,717	7,263	7,508	38.90
Purchase of land and existing structures	131	802	903	1,000	1,134	1,136	5.89
Equipment	141	296	351	393	424	531	2.75
Assistance and subsidies	1,891	2,015	2,118	2,112	2,175	2,236	11.59
Interest on debt	109	536	635	721	765	822	4.26
Insurance benefits and repayments	2,177	3,461	4,238	4,306	4,364	4,170	21.61
Intergovernmental expenditure	4,217	9,443	10,906	11,885	12,968	14,174	73.43

¹ Based on provisional estimate of population as of July 1, 1965, excluding D.C. and Armed Forces abroad.

² Includes intergovernmental expenditure.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment*, and annual report, *Compendium of State Government Finances*.

No. 590. GENERAL REVENUE AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE GOVERNMENTS—STATES: 1965

[In millions of dollars]

STATE	GENERAL REVENUE			GENERAL EXPENDITURE				Total inter-governmental expenditure
	Total ¹	Taxes ²	Inter-governmental revenue ³	Total ¹	Public welfare	Educational	Highways	
United States.....	40,930.0	26,126.1	10,320.5	40,315.0	5,434.2	14,532.3	9,844.4	14,173.7
Alabama.....	714.6	421.1	230.8	716.9	121.4	268.5	203.6	215.3
Alaska.....	178.3	44.0	109.9	196.3	6.6	47.8	78.1	22.4
Arizona.....	409.4	237.5	121.2	401.0	34.0	156.5	102.2	123.9
Arkansas.....	367.5	217.9	121.2	347.7	65.6	114.2	97.0	87.4
California.....	4,931.6	3,132.2	1,348.2	5,087.5	853.8	1,725.6	964.5	2,378.4
Colorado.....	482.8	268.2	147.2	492.1	88.7	185.3	114.9	159.0
Connecticut.....	583.5	390.5	115.8	595.0	86.4	148.6	173.2	103.8
Delaware.....	180.3	120.9	31.0	185.1	12.6	90.7	39.5	64.0
Florida.....	1,092.0	762.4	240.9	1,093.8	110.2	440.7	283.6	348.1
Georgia.....	831.7	548.4	220.2	787.3	113.2	346.0	171.0	266.5
Hawaii.....	254.0	154.8	62.8	257.9	14.9	94.6	24.6	26.3
Idaho.....	166.7	92.2	58.3	161.0	15.7	47.1	58.7	36.4
Illinois.....	1,847.3	1,218.7	482.1	1,901.0	347.4	619.8	481.6	496.0
Indiana.....	987.5	648.6	189.2	952.8	46.3	453.8	273.1	350.4
Iowa.....	562.9	331.3	167.9	578.0	69.6	182.1	192.5	148.6
Kansas.....	446.5	265.3	124.3	431.4	53.8	151.8	126.2	123.8
Kentucky.....	634.6	391.5	185.4	657.4	97.3	220.5	192.0	142.8
Louisiana.....	1,046.9	581.3	291.4	1,036.4	202.9	334.7	235.3	305.9
Maine.....	198.8	117.7	54.4	190.2	27.6	49.4	61.8	29.8
Maryland.....	748.7	527.5	135.8	742.9	61.5	243.1	169.7	326.5
Massachusetts.....	1,043.1	675.0	277.5	1,106.1	197.0	191.9	232.8	405.7
Michigan.....	1,959.3	1,328.6	413.9	1,782.1	186.3	808.4	349.8	728.5
Minnesota.....	863.6	519.5	281.5	838.6	85.2	353.5	220.9	345.9
Mississippi.....	453.2	266.3	143.3	454.9	65.6	169.9	132.2	152.0
Missouri.....	816.6	517.2	244.0	775.5	145.2	260.3	242.1	178.4
Montana.....	187.3	79.6	82.4	189.7	12.2	58.9	81.3	30.0
Nebraska.....	229.4	115.2	83.5	227.0	28.1	54.6	88.4	52.6
Nevada.....	146.1	77.2	59.0	146.0	7.4	40.0	64.8	33.6
New Hampshire.....	107.4	54.0	34.4	117.4	11.3	26.8	41.5	9.3
New Jersey.....	897.5	543.6	202.7	825.6	99.6	238.4	215.4	261.4
New Mexico.....	364.2	188.4	104.4	339.1	33.5	163.8	86.4	108.1
New York.....	3,912.7	2,862.2	672.1	3,985.3	554.2	1,595.8	519.6	2,054.7
North Carolina.....	987.2	688.1	205.6	895.6	83.5	429.1	174.1	389.6
North Dakota.....	195.9	82.1	58.9	188.2	17.9	52.0	59.4	29.8
Ohio.....	1,600.6	1,035.9	379.4	1,517.6	223.9	424.7	532.3	575.9
Oklahoma.....	639.3	357.6	192.4	654.6	161.1	206.7	163.3	145.4
Oregon.....	526.6	279.1	169.6	530.3	53.5	179.1	165.1	123.7
Pennsylvania.....	2,157.5	1,554.5	421.1	2,079.4	275.1	755.9	528.3	611.6
Rhode Island.....	195.6	124.6	56.0	206.2	36.0	53.0	49.7	37.9
South Carolina.....	459.9	309.5	101.2	436.3	37.2	181.9	98.7	138.1
South Dakota.....	164.3	64.2	70.8	169.1	15.8	41.4	76.9	15.1
Tennessee.....	693.1	432.8	216.9	671.4	72.5	237.8	229.3	212.2
Texas.....	1,985.3	1,187.2	489.3	1,695.5	239.7	765.9	445.5	518.0
Utah.....	280.6	147.5	104.5	305.4	27.2	146.5	86.6	87.8
Vermont.....	119.7	63.2	43.0	115.5	11.3	33.2	43.2	17.4
Virginia.....	825.3	477.6	241.2	805.6	38.9	260.1	306.8	223.6
Washington.....	914.8	601.6	209.7	916.8	130.3	401.8	196.6	316.8
West Virginia.....	397.0	241.4	124.4	399.4	63.5	133.5	131.5	78.9
Wisconsin.....	999.0	732.4	174.3	990.7	81.5	318.9	168.8	516.5
Wyoming.....	142.1	47.9	75.8	138.4	5.3	37.9	70.1	30.0

¹ Includes amounts for items not shown separately.

² For details, see table 589.

³ Revenue from Federal Government, \$9,874 million; from local government, \$447 million.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Compendium of State Government Finances*.

No. 591. STATE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY TYPE OF TAX—STATES: 1965

[In millions of dollars. Preliminary. Includes local shares of State-imposed taxes]

STATE	Total ¹	SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS					Motor vehicle and operators' licenses	Individual income	Corporation net income	Property
		Total ¹	General sales or gross receipts	Motor fuels	Alcoholic beverages	Tobacco products				
Number of States using tax	50	50	37	50	50	48	50	36	38	44
United States	26,104.0	15,051.9	6,710.4	4,295.4	917.0	1,233.6	2,019.0	² 3,642.2	² 1,930.6	765.4
Alabama	414.4	301.0	154.2	87.2	22.4	20.2	6.0	46.2	19.3	16.9
Alaska	44.0	12.9	(X)	6.0	3.1	2.2	3.1	16.1	1.9	(9)
Arizona	237.0	149.2	88.3	38.9	5.4	4.3	15.6	14.6	10.9	33.4
Arkansas	217.9	153.2	76.2	49.2	7.2	11.9	20.0	17.9	13.8	.5
California	3,132.2	1,771.4	943.8	509.7	66.4	74.5	181.3	410.5	416.4	178.7
Colorado	288.2	136.6	63.5	46.0	7.9	7.6	20.5	59.9	23.9	6.5
Connecticut	390.5	266.4	122.9	57.6	15.9	24.1	27.4	(X)	57.3	(X)
Delaware	120.9	26.1	(X)	12.5	2.2	4.0	6.1	42.2	10.2	.2
Florida	762.4	571.4	260.6	156.6	67.7	17.5	95.3	(X)	(X)	19.2
Georgia	548.4	397.3	207.6	106.8	32.1	35.4	25.1	64.3	48.1	1.8
Hawaii	154.8	105.3	77.3	11.0	4.2	2.6	.1	38.6	7.6	(X)
Idaho	92.2	29.7	(X)	17.6	3.0	4.4	11.6	28.9	8.2	5.9
Illinois	1,218.7	1,030.6	622.9	170.0	48.0	59.1	129.6	(X)	(X)	1.5
Indiana	648.6	453.7	257.8	117.6	16.1	27.0	46.7	123.3	9.4	11.4
Iowa	331.3	191.7	92.7	65.7	7.4	15.2	57.2	57.6	5.9	4.1
Kansas	265.3	168.0	90.7	47.5	7.1	14.5	28.8	33.1	11.5	10.6
Kentucky	391.5	248.3	116.9	76.1	16.1	9.6	16.0	56.8	29.2	21.0
Louisiana	581.3	283.9	119.3	77.2	24.0	31.1	14.3	23.5	27.4	17.6
Maine	117.7	93.3	46.5	26.5	3.5	8.0	11.2	(X)	(X)	2.2
Maryland	527.5	290.4	114.0	77.3	11.5	23.7	34.1	140.3	27.8	17.8
Massachusetts	675.0	217.8	(X)	90.9	30.8	48.6	30.9	219.8	49.2	.3
Michigan	1,328.6	943.7	594.0	178.1	54.9	74.0	88.5	(X)	(X)	66.5
Minnesota	519.5	173.0	(X)	79.2	22.0	30.9	50.9	173.9	45.0	31.3
Mississippi	266.3	201.6	108.8	58.0	6.2	17.7	12.7	8.9	14.5	3.8
Missouri	503.8	352.7	215.9	86.4	10.8	22.8	48.4	57.1	13.3	6.0
Montana	79.6	35.6	(X)	20.6	4.1	6.3	5.2	16.7	5.9	5.4
Nebraska	115.2	65.7	(X)	47.5	4.9	9.4	7.4	(X)	(X)	35.0
Nevada	75.2	57.1	23.0	11.5	3.3	4.3	9.0	(X)	(X)	4.4
New Hampshire	54.0	34.2	(X)	16.7	1.3	5.6	8.4	2.1	(X)	2.3
New Jersey	543.6	306.2	(X)	137.6	30.0	71.9	91.8	8.4	35.8	2.2
New Mexico	188.4	111.0	63.1	28.6	3.2	7.5	17.4	² 16.2	(?)	10.1
New York	2,862.3	745.2	(X)	250.8	63.2	127.0	163.8	1,131.7	527.8	6.9
North Carolina	688.0	370.5	168.5	124.0	25.2	(X)	40.0	136.4	79.4	16.3
North Dakota	82.1	49.8	23.5	15.3	3.7	4.6	12.5	8.0	2.5	2.7
Ohio	1,035.9	772.8	324.1	247.6	40.2	66.2	124.9	(X)	(X)	47.2
Oklahoma	357.6	206.9	69.2	70.5	14.0	21.6	48.2	26.5	17.1	(X)
Oregon	278.8	57.3	(X)	46.3	1.8	(X)	33.3	135.9	26.6	1.5
Pennsylvania	1,554.5	1,041.5	549.4	248.2	62.3	106.8	111.1	(X)	184.7	1.9
Rhode Island	124.6	88.6	37.0	19.3	3.4	9.4	11.1	(X)	12.3	(X)
South Carolina	309.5	213.6	92.8	61.7	24.1	12.9	12.2	43.4	24.6	1.2
South Dakota	64.2	49.9	18.2	17.1	3.5	4.0	8.8	(X)	.6	(Z)
Tennessee	433.9	312.7	160.6	94.2	12.2	28.6	37.5	6.9	31.1	(3)
Texas	1,187.2	723.5	222.0	229.2	43.5	110.3	116.3	(X)	(X)	46.1
Utah	147.5	86.1	51.3	24.2	1.1	5.2	8.1	22.5	6.6	14.5
Vermont	63.2	27.4	(X)	10.0	5.4	4.1	9.1	18.7	3.3	.3
Virginia	477.6	193.4	(X)	111.2	26.6	15.9	48.6	142.1	39.8	14.0
Washington	601.6	488.4	324.9	83.5	21.1	22.8	32.3	(X)	(X)	46.2
West Virginia	241.4	189.5	112.2	36.4	3.5	11.4	19.9	20.7	(X)	.2
Wisconsin	732.4	249.2	83.4	84.9	18.8	35.0	52.1	272.8	81.8	41.2
Wyoming	47.9	26.6	13.5	9.2	.6	1.8	9.0	(X)	(X)	8.5

X Not applicable. Z Less than \$50,000.

¹ Includes amounts for types of taxes not shown separately.² Combined corporation and individual income taxes as reported by New Mexico tabulated with individual income taxes.³ Less than \$50,000 in back taxes only; not counted with "Number of States using tax."Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *State Tax Collections in 1965*.

No. 592. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: 1965

[As of January 1]

STATE	RATE RANGE		TAXABLE INCOME BRACKETS		PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS			Federal income tax deductible	Withholding required
	Percent	Steps in range	Lowest: Amount under—	Highest: Amount over—	Single	Married	Dependents		
Alabama.....	1.5-5.0.....	4	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$300	Yes	Yes
Alaska.....	(1).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	No	Yes
Arizona.....	1.0-4.5.....	8	1,000	8,000	1,000	2,000	600	Yes	Yes
Arkansas.....	1.0-5.0.....	5	3,000	25,000	² 17.50	² 35	² 6	No	No
California.....	1.0-7.0.....	7	2,500	15,000	1,500	3,000	600	No	(3)
Colorado.....	3.0-8.0 ⁴	11	1,000	10,000	750	1,500	750	Yes	Yes
Delaware.....	1.5-11.0.....	11	1,000	100,000	600	1,200	600	(5)	Yes
Georgia.....	1.0-6.0.....	6	1,000	10,000	1,500	3,000	600	No	Yes
Hawaii.....	3.0-9.0.....	8	500	30,000	600	1,200	600	No	Yes
Idaho.....	2.5-9.0 ⁶	6	1,000	5,000	⁶ 600	⁶ 1,200	⁶ 600	Yes	Yes
Indiana.....	2.0.....	—	Flat rate	—	1,000	⁵ 2,000	500	No	Yes
Iowa.....	0.75-4.5.....	6	1,000	9,000	² 15	² 30	² 7.50	Yes	(3)
Kansas.....	2.5-6.5.....	5	2,000	7,000	600	1,200	600	Yes	No
Kentucky.....	2.0-6.0.....	5	3,000	8,000	² 20	² 40	² 20	Yes	Yes
Louisiana.....	2.0-6.0.....	3	10,000	50,000	2,500	5,000	400	Yes	Yes
Maryland.....	3.0 ⁷	—	Flat rate	—	800	1,600	800	No	Yes
Massachusetts.....	3.075 ⁸	—	Flat rate	—	2,000	⁹ 2,500	400	(5)	Yes
Minnesota.....	1.5-12.0.....	11	500	20,000	² 19	² 38	² 19	Yes	Yes
Mississippi.....	2.0-3.5.....	3	5,000	10,000	5,000	7,000	—	No	No
Missouri.....	1.0-4.0 ¹⁰	7	1,000	9,000	1,200	2,400	400	Yes	Yes
Montana.....	1.1-7.9.....	6	1,000	7,000	600	1,200	600	Yes	Yes
New Hampshire.....	(11).....	—	(11)	(11)	600	600	—	No	No
New Jersey ¹²	2.0-10.0.....	9	1,000	15,000	¹³ 600	¹³ 1,200	600	No	(3)
New Mexico.....	1.5-6.0.....	4	10,000	100,000	600	1,200	600	Yes	Yes
New York.....	2.0-10.0.....	9	1,000	15,000	¹³ 600	¹³ 1,200	600	No	Yes
North Carolina.....	3.0-7.0.....	5	2,000	10,000	1,000	2,000	300	No	Yes
North Dakota.....	1.0-11.0.....	7	3,000	15,000	600	1,500	600	Yes	No
Oklahoma.....	1.0-6.0.....	6	1,500	7,500	1,000	2,000	500	Yes	Yes
Oregon.....	3.0-9.5.....	7	500	8,000	600	1,200	600	Yes	Yes
South Carolina.....	2.0-7.0.....	6	2,000	10,000	800	1,600	800	(5)	Yes
Tennessee.....	(14).....	—	(14)	(14)	—	—	—	No	No
Utah.....	2.0-6.5.....	6	1,000	5,000	600	1,200	600	Yes	Yes
Vermont.....	2.0-7.5.....	4	1,000	5,000	500	1,000	500	No	Yes
Virginia.....	2.0-5.0.....	3	3,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	200	No	Yes
West Virginia.....	1.2-5.5.....	24	¹⁵ 2,000	¹⁵ 200,000	600	1,200	600	No	Yes
Wisconsin.....	2.5-10.0.....	15	1,000	14,000	² 10	² 20	² 10	No	Yes

— Represents zero.

¹ 16 percent based on Federal income tax (at 1963 rates) retroactive to Jan. 1, 1964.² Tax credit.³ Nonresidents; not general.⁴ Plus surtax of 2 percent on intangibles income over \$5,000. Tax credit of one-half of 1 percent is applicable to the first \$9,000 of net taxable income.⁵ Subject to specified limitations.⁶ Plus \$10 filing fee for each return; tax credit of \$10 for each personal exemption allowed.⁷ Investment income over \$500 taxed at 5 percent.⁸ Interest and dividends taxed at 7.38 percent.⁹ Minimum allowance; on earned income, actual amount up to \$4,000.¹⁰ Less fixed deductions ranging from \$5 up to \$135.¹¹ Income from interest and dividends taxed at 4.25 percent.¹² Tax imposed on N.Y. resident individuals deriving income from N.J. sources and N.J. residents deriving income from N.Y. sources.¹³ Plus tax credit of \$10 for single person and \$25 for married persons or heads of households.¹⁴ Dividends and interest taxed at 6 percent; dividends from corporations with 75 percent of property taxable in State taxed at 4 percent.¹⁵ Income brackets reported are for individuals; highest and lowest brackets differ for married taxpayers filing joint returns and for heads of households.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *State Tax Collections in 1965*. (Adapted from a tabulation prepared by the Federation of Tax Administrators for *The Book of the States*.)

No. 593. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS INSIDE AND OUTSIDE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS—SELECTED DATA: 1962

[Money figures in millions of dollars, except as indicated. Covers 212 standard metropolitan statistical areas as defined in 1962; see text, p. 1]

ITEM	Inside SMSA's	Outside SMSA's	ITEM	Inside SMSA's	Outside SMSA's
Land area.....1,000 sq. mi.....	310	3,239	Local government employees ² —Con.		
Local governments.....	18,442	72,744	October payroll.....	1,407	578
With property-taxing power.....	16,183	66,137	Education.....	740	384
Counties.....	310	2,738	Other functions.....	667	194
Municipalities.....	4,144	13,856	Average per full-time employ-		
Townships.....	2,573	14,569	ee.....	482	377
School districts.....	6,004	28,674	Education.....dol.....	529	420
Special districts.....	5,411	12,912	Teachers.....dol.....	589	461
Single function.....	5,232	12,780	Others.....dol.....	358	279
Multiple function.....	179	132	Other functions.....dol.....	440	312
Population, 1960 ¹1,000.....	112,885	66,438	General revenue.....	26,716	11,631
In municipalities.....1,000.....	84,938	31,354	Intergovernmental.....	7,194	4,448
Outside municipalities.....1,000.....	27,948	35,084	From own sources.....	19,522	7,182
Public school systems.....	6,604	30,415	Property.....	13,345	5,069
Public schools.....	38,097	62,242	Other taxes.....	2,200	381
Enrollment, 1961 ²1,000.....	22,440	15,366	Charges and miscellaneous.....	3,980	1,732
College-grade.....1,000.....	481	97	Direct general expenditure.....	27,886	11,945
Local government employees ²			Capital outlay.....	6,070	2,027
1,000.....	3,254	1,915	Other.....	21,816	9,918
Full-time.....1,000.....	2,818	1,446	Education.....	11,615	6,331
Part-time.....1,000.....	436	468	Highways.....	2,204	1,518
Full-time equivalent.....1,000.....	2,931	1,549	Public welfare.....	1,926	650
Education.....1,000.....	1,412	928	Hospitals.....	1,254	542
Teachers.....1,000.....	1,011	681	Police protection.....	1,503	351
Others.....1,000.....	400	248	Other.....	9,384	2,554
Other functions.....1,000.....	1,520	620	Debt outstanding.....	45,160	14,095
Per 10,000 population ³1,000.....	248	229	Long-term.....	42,332	13,599

¹ As of April. ² As of October.

³ Based on estimated resident population as of July 1, 1962 (185,822,000).

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Census of Governments: 1962, Vol. V, *Local Government in Metropolitan Areas*.

No. 594. LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES—SELECTED DATA, PER CAPITA, AND BY POPULATION SIZE-GROUPS OF COUNTY AREAS: 1962

[Money figures in millions of dollars, except per capita. Population as of April 1960]

ITEM	Per capita, total	POPULATION SIZE-GROUP						
		Total	Less than 10,000	10,000 to 24,999	25,000 to 49,999	50,000 to 99,999	100,000 to 249,999	250,000 or more
Areas.....	(X)	3,124	848	1,096	588	293	176	123
Population.....1,000.....	(X)	179,323	5,087	18,029	20,890	20,319	27,566	87,432
AMOUNT								
General revenue ¹	\$213.82	38,343	968	2,950	3,417	3,588	5,373	22,048
Intergovernmental.....	64.92	11,642	365	1,195	1,348	1,337	1,703	5,694
From local sources.....	148.90	26,702	603	1,755	2,069	2,250	3,670	16,354
Property taxes.....	102.68	18,414	448	1,239	1,411	1,542	2,594	11,180
Other taxes.....	14.38	2,579	30	81	106	141	263	1,059
Charges and miscellaneous.....	31.84	5,709	125	435	552	507	813	3,216
Direct general expenditure ²	222.10	39,828	954	2,982	3,516	3,725	5,684	22,965
By character:								
Capital outlay.....	45.15	8,096	136	473	596	675	1,179	5,036
Other.....	176.95	31,732	818	2,509	2,920	3,050	4,505	17,930
By function:								
Education.....	100.07	17,945	507	1,616	1,872	1,989	2,844	9,118
Highways.....	20.76	3,722	161	456	447	391	517	1,749
Public welfare.....	14.36	2,575	52	155	169	186	312	1,691
Health and hospitals.....	12.15	2,179	48	160	210	186	236	1,339
Police protection.....	10.34	1,854	24	75	105	124	215	1,312
Fire protection.....	6.27	1,124	7	31	58	84	159	785
Sewerage.....	7.10	1,272	11	49	85	104	218	805
Housing and urban renewal.....	6.38	1,145	2	16	27	42	123	935
Financial administration.....	3.09	554	19	47	49	52	79	309
General control.....	5.69	1,021	33	84	94	96	145	568
Interest on general debt.....	7.67	1,376	19	71	93	112	193	888
General debt outstanding.....	261.95	46,974	703	2,414	3,183	3,740	6,583	30,353

X Not applicable. ¹ Excludes interlocal transactions. ² Includes amounts for items not shown separately.
Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Census of Governments: 1962, Vol. IV, No. 4, *Compendium of Government Finances*.

No. 595. SUMMARY OF CITY GOVERNMENT FINANCES: 1955 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. 1955, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Represents all municipalities (see tables 571 and 572) and their dependent agencies; excludes other local governments overlying city areas. Includes sample-based estimates for cities of less than 25,000 through 1960, and less than 50,000 beginning 1961; thus subject to sampling variation]

ITEM	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Revenue	10,227	14,915	15,765	16,794	17,494	18,889	20,318
General revenue	7,824	11,647	12,282	13,127	13,655	14,724	15,884
Taxes	5,100	7,109	7,518	7,934	8,141	8,682	9,280
Property	3,767	5,197	5,515	5,807	5,884	6,188	6,537
Sales and gross receipts	728	1,217	1,278	1,303	1,417	1,611	1,795
General	433	797	822	866	965	1,055	1,184
Selective	295	420	456	437	452	556	611
Licenses and other ¹	606	695	724	824	840	883	957
Intergovernmental revenue	1,438	2,321	2,391	2,674	2,829	3,178	3,534
From State governments only	1,236	1,868	1,908	2,134	2,242	2,475	2,745
Charges and miscellaneous	1,285	2,217	2,374	2,519	2,685	2,864	3,061
Current charges only ¹	756	1,342	1,503	1,611	1,675	1,790	1,951
Utility and liquor store revenue	2,137	2,861	3,051	3,213	3,356	3,647	3,852
Water system	952	1,253	1,316	1,453	1,462	1,572	1,651
Electric power system	677	1,006	1,142	1,114	1,214	1,358	1,441
Gas supply system	68	162	145	170	179	187	215
Transit system	384	370	376	399	420	444	463
Liquor stores	57	71	72	77	81	86	92
Insurance-trust revenue	267	407	432	454	483	518	582
Expenditure	10,541	15,251	16,378	17,329	17,841	19,368	20,680
By function:							
General expenditure ²	7,976	11,818	12,736	13,475	13,734	14,938	16,012
Police protection	884	1,275	1,382	1,475	1,528	1,620	1,739
Fire protection	610	885	934	988	1,010	1,067	1,146
Highways	1,115	1,573	1,703	1,701	1,670	1,739	1,807
Sanitation	960	1,352	1,421	1,501	1,541	1,729	1,774
Public welfare	479	608	665	710	709	823	924
Education	1,155	1,801	1,855	1,952	2,033	2,262	2,489
Libraries	128	185	210	211	215	242	267
Health and hospitals	579	799	824	890	962	1,058	1,115
Own hospitals	410	569	591	618	685	751	796
Other	169	229	233	272	277	307	319
Parks and recreation	408	551	604	640	650	739	775
Housing and urban renewal	209	464	496	642	617	625	686
Water transport and terminals	40	63	82	77	77	69	73
Airports	63	189	257	193	173	173	182
Financial administration	438	598	243	248	254	271	291
General control			393	401	412	441	468
General public buildings	122	182	224	206	219	242	329
Interest on general debt	246	431	459	512	523	557	603
Other and unallocable general expenditure	541	883	985	1,127	1,141	1,281	1,341
Utility and liquor store expenditure	2,274	2,975	3,159	3,330	3,558	3,843	4,044
Water system	1,087	1,424	1,455	1,567	1,647	1,754	1,820
Electric system	601	859	977	1,016	1,086	1,227	1,291
Gas supply system	88	143	138	149	156	172	193
Transit system	452	489	528	533	600	616	662
Liquor stores	46	60	61	65	69	73	78
Insurance-trust expenditure	291	458	484	524	549	587	624
By character and object:							
Current operation	6,757	9,874	10,683	11,273	11,604	12,722	13,564
Capital outlay	2,586	3,691	3,894	4,127	4,270	4,519	4,750
Construction	2,142	2,884	3,113	3,228	3,370	3,612	3,808
Land and existing structures	214	436	432	554	510	512	553
Equipment	229	372	348	345	390	395	389
Intergovernmental expenditure	106	158	170	193	186	186	255
Assistance payments	392	386	417	408	408	462	530
Interest on debt	410	684	730	804	824	892	957
Insurance benefits and repayments	291	458	484	524	549	587	624
Total personal services ³	4,749	8,772	7,211	7,676	8,020	8,522	9,075
Debt outstanding at end of fiscal year	15,973	23,178	24,804	26,857	27,800	30,023	31,862
Long-term	15,302	21,904	23,207	25,099	25,837	27,773	29,280
Full faith and credit	10,864	14,473	15,217	16,739	16,877	17,575	18,477
Nonguaranteed	4,438	7,430	8,079	8,360	8,960	10,198	10,803
Short-term	671	1,274	1,508	1,758	1,963	2,250	2,582
Net long-term debt outstanding	13,632	20,103	21,404	23,309	23,900	25,496	26,774
Long-term debt issued	2,113	2,420	2,569	2,868	2,974	3,673	3,347
Long-term debt retired	868	1,318	1,442	1,536	1,540	1,861	1,776

¹ For 1955, receipts from on-street parking meter fees included in "Licenses and other taxes;" thereafter, in "Current charges."

² Includes intergovernmental expenditure.

³ Included in items shown above.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Census of Governments: 1962, Vol. IV, No. 3, *Finances of Municipalities and Townships*, and annual report, *City Government Finances*.

No. 596. ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL GENERAL PROPERTY TAXATION—STATES: 1961

[In millions of dollars, except percent. Excludes value of wholly exempt property]

STATE	GROSS (before exemptions)			TAXABLE (after exemptions)			LOCALLY ASSESSED REAL PROPERTY	
	Total	State assessed	Locally assessed	Amount	Percent locally assessed		Gross assessed value	Esti- mated market value
					Real	Personal		
United States	365,946	27,849	338,099	353,968	76.2	15.9	280,485	1,969,000
Alabama	3,084	528	2,557	3,022	58.0	24.6	1,752	9,400
Alaska	616	—	616	616	81.7	18.3	503	(NA)
Arizona	1,853	464	1,389	1,743	56.5	16.9	1,042	8,700
Arkansas	1,416	265	1,151	1,416	59.5	21.8	843	6,800
California	32,539	4,065	28,473	31,567	72.6	14.5	23,729	135,300
Colorado	3,699	400	3,298	3,699	72.0	17.1	2,664	11,500
Connecticut	10,055	—	10,055	9,792	77.3	22.7	7,768	14,900
Delaware	1,235	—	1,235	1,235	100.0	—	1,235	2,300
District of Columbia	2,736	—	2,736	2,736	85.0	15.0	2,325	4,600
Florida	15,197	164	15,033	10,984	81.6	16.9	13,178	32,000
Georgia	4,221	430	3,791	3,231	52.2	34.5	2,543	12,700
Hawaii	2,151	—	2,151	1,970	100.0	—	2,151	4,500
Idaho	710	188	522	700	58.3	15.7	412	3,600
Illinois	34,858	1,602	33,256	34,858	77.6	17.8	27,050	60,500
Indiana	8,553	1,116	7,437	7,958	53.7	32.3	4,830	23,300
Iowa	5,387	581	4,806	5,266	74.5	14.5	4,024	16,800
Kansas	4,557	818	3,739	4,444	56.0	25.5	2,490	13,500
Kentucky	4,197	947	3,250	4,197	64.6	12.8	2,711	10,700
Louisiana	3,865	777	3,088	3,100	46.4	28.5	2,204	12,400
Maine	1,907	94	1,813	1,878	77.4	17.6	1,477	3,400
Maryland	9,212	1,962	7,250	9,212	76.6	2.1	7,053	15,700
Massachusetts	10,367	—	10,367	10,367	91.1	8.9	9,448	25,700
Michigan	16,807	—	16,807	16,807	72.9	27.1	12,258	37,600
Minnesota	2,261	27	2,234	2,261	79.9	18.9	1,806	18,800
Mississippi	1,577	358	1,219	1,206	38.2	32.2	831	6,500
Missouri	7,985	853	7,132	7,985	68.4	20.9	5,464	21,900
Montana	691	161	530	691	46.3	30.4	320	4,800
Nebraska	3,278	97	3,181	3,278	70.7	26.3	2,319	9,500
Nevada	875	169	706	824	60.8	18.6	540	2,500
New Hampshire	1,348	—	1,348	1,307	91.8	8.2	1,241	3,000
New Jersey	10,595	164	10,431	10,259	86.9	11.5	9,102	31,800
New Mexico	1,281	526	754	1,143	43.9	10.0	614	4,200
New York	44,711	1,741	42,970	42,937	95.9	—	42,970	91,500
North Carolina	9,147	322	8,825	8,943	66.7	29.7	5,966	18,500
North Dakota	679	96	583	679	64.9	20.9	441	3,100
Ohio	29,355	3,846	25,509	29,355	63.3	23.6	18,575	63,000
Oklahoma	2,994	609	2,385	2,500	55.7	20.0	1,810	9,800
Oregon	3,091	341	2,750	3,060	75.1	13.7	2,325	10,500
Pennsylvania	15,805	—	15,805	15,305	100.0	—	15,305	47,600
Rhode Island	2,730	—	2,730	2,643	79.1	20.9	2,151	3,200
South Carolina	824	382	443	824	40.5	13.2	334	6,200
South Dakota	2,130	118	2,013	2,130	69.5	25.0	1,481	3,600
Tennessee	3,583	542	3,041	3,583	77.4	8.6	3,007	11,400
Texas	13,317	145	13,172	13,317	74.4	24.5	9,906	61,400
Utah	1,844	486	558	1,844	46.3	17.5	622	4,300
Vermont	480	—	480	480	85.4	14.6	409	1,600
Virginia	6,962	742	6,220	6,962	70.1	10.3	4,878	16,900
Washington	3,603	324	3,279	3,586	72.7	18.3	2,606	18,200
West Virginia	4,611	870	3,741	4,011	48.1	30.2	1,929	6,200
Wisconsin	11,257	—	11,257	11,257	84.7	15.3	9,535	20,400
Wyoming	1,010	529	481	999	30.2	16.9	309	1,600

— Represents zero. NA Not available.

† Includes estimate for Alaska.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Census of Governments: 1962, Vol. II, *Taxable Property Values*.

No. 597. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AND AVERAGE TAX RATES APPLICABLE TO LOCALLY ASSESSED REAL PROPERTY—STATES: 1962

[Money figures in millions of dollars]

STATE	ALL PROPERTY TAXES						TAXES FROM LOCALLY ASSESSED REAL PROPERTY ²		
	Total	State governments	Local governments				Amount	Average rates	
			Total ¹	Coun- ties	Munici- palities	School districts		Nominal ³	Effec- tive ⁴
United States.....	19,054	640	18,414	3,879	5,807	7,216	14,042	5.2	1.4
Alabama.....	89	15	74	26	18	30	43	2.5	0.5
Alaska.....	12	(Z)	12	—	6	6	10	1.9	(NA)
Arizona.....	157	28	128	30	19	78	73	7.4	0.8
Arkansas.....	72	(Z)	72	15	7	50	43	5.1	0.6
California.....	2,580	136	2,443	745	411	1,162	1,772	7.7	1.3
Colorado.....	227	7	220	61	38	115	148	5.5	1.3
Connecticut.....	366	(Z)	366	—	174	4	283	3.7	1.9
Delaware.....	23	(Z)	23	6	10	7	23	1.8	1.0
District of Columbia.....	68	—	68	—	68	—	59	2.6	1.3
Florida.....	437	22	415	128	104	169	339	3.8	1.1
Georgia.....	200	1	198	79	49	71	102	6.1	0.8
Hawaii.....	28	—	28	4	23	—	28	1.4	0.6
Idaho.....	66	3	63	22	10	28	38	9.2	1.0
Illinois.....	1,816	1	1,814	122	248	767	1,026	3.8	1.7
Indiana.....	535	7	528	96	114	292	280	6.5	1.2
Iowa.....	361	4	357	96	68	192	261	6.6	1.5
Kansas.....	291	9	282	103	43	124	161	6.5	1.2
Kentucky.....	141	17	124	24	26	73	80	3.0	0.7
Louisiana.....	148	16	132	31	41	52	60	4.2	0.5
Maine.....	104	2	102	3	38	3	74	5.1	2.1
Maryland.....	298	15	283	157	120	—	215	3.0	1.4
Massachusetts.....	862	(Z)	861	25	482	—	702	7.4	2.7
Michigan.....	935	57	878	157	262	440	640	5.2	1.7
Minnesota.....	477	25	452	129	122	187	361	20.0	1.9
Mississippi.....	95	4	90	28	20	41	35	7.6	0.5
Missouri.....	349	5	343	50	78	203	236	4.3	1.1
Montana.....	92	7	85	41	12	32	40	12.5	0.8
Nebraska.....	191	29	162	40	30	88	113	4.8	1.2
Nevada.....	31	2	29	10	6	13	18	3.6	0.7
New Hampshire.....	80	2	78	5	31	28	68	5.7	2.3
New Jersey.....	976	2	973	177	417	310	842	9.4	2.6
New Mexico.....	47	10	37	8	9	21	18	3.5	0.4
New York.....	2,418	4	2,414	303	1,400	552	2,319	5.4	2.5
North Carolina.....	206	13	192	128	64	—	128	2.1	0.7
North Dakota.....	71	3	69	30	9	23	45	10.1	1.4
Ohio.....	1,024	40	984	142	185	604	602	3.2	1.0
Oklahoma.....	143	—	143	37	21	85	79	5.7	0.8
Oregon.....	198	(Z)	198	37	32	121	149	6.5	1.4
Pennsylvania.....	810	2	809	128	212	420	793	5.2	1.7
Rhode Island.....	90	—	90	—	66	(Z)	70	3.4	2.2
South Carolina.....	80	1	79	19	19	39	32	9.7	0.5
South Dakota.....	89	(Z)	89	33	12	40	61	4.1	1.7
Tennessee.....	176	(Z)	176	117	68	1	135	4.5	1.2
Texas.....	839	41	798	156	248	366	597	6.0	1.0
Utah.....	91	10	80	16	13	49	39	6.2	0.9
Vermont.....	42	(Z)	41	(Z)	11	3	35	8.6	2.2
Virginia.....	224	15	209	111	98	—	145	3.0	0.9
Washington.....	234	36	198	46	40	96	144	5.5	0.8
West Virginia.....	83	(Z)	83	18	9	56	40	2.1	0.6
Wisconsin.....	542	36	506	129	199	157	429	4.5	2.1
Wyoming.....	44	8	36	12	3	20	10	3.4	0.6

- Represents zero. NA Not available. Z Less than \$500,000.

¹ Includes amounts for townships and special districts, not shown separately.² Estimated local general property taxes.³ Percent relation of 1962 tax revenue to 1961 taxable assessed value of all locally assessed real property.⁴ Percent relation of 1962 tax revenue to 1961 estimated market value of locally assessed real property.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; special study, *Property Taxation in 1962*.

No. 598. GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, BY LEVEL: 1950 TO 1965[For October. Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 205-240]

YEAR AND FUNCTION	EMPLOYEES (1,000)					PAYROLL (mil. dol.)				
	Total	Federal (civilian) ¹	State and local	State	Local	Total	Federal (civilian) ¹	State and local	State	Local
1950.....	6,402	2,117	4,285	1,057	3,228	1,528	613	915	218	696
1955.....	7,432	2,378	5,054	1,199	3,855	2,265	846	1,419	326	1,092
1960.....	8,808	2,421	6,387	1,527	4,860	3,333	1,118	2,215	524	1,691
1963.....	9,736	2,548	7,188	1,775	5,413	4,264	1,423	2,840	696	2,144
1964.....	10,064	2,528	7,536	1,873	5,663	4,572	1,475	3,097	761	2,336
Total, 1965.....	10,589	2,588	8,001	2,028	5,973	4,884	1,484	3,400	849	2,551
National defense and international relations.....	1,120	1,120	(X)	(X)	(X)	634	634	(X)	(X)	(X)
Postal service.....	610	610	(X)	(X)	(X)	315	315	(X)	(X)	(X)
Education.....	3,974	14	3,960	739	3,221	1,786	8	1,778	290	1,488
Highways.....	582	5	577	288	289	242	4	238	129	110
Health and hospitals.....	1,002	180	822	401	421	384	92	292	150	141
Police protection.....	420	23	397	41	357	201	17	184	21	163
Natural resources.....	372	212	160	127	33	192	127	65	55	10
Financial administration.....	311	86	225	82	143	139	57	82	36	46
All other.....	2,198	338	1,860	350	1,510	991	230	761	167	594

X Not applicable. ¹ Includes Federal civilian employees outside United States.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Public Employment in 1965*.**No. 599. FULL-TIME PUBLIC EMPLOYEES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND ANNUAL RATE OF PAY: 1962**

[For October]

LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT	Total	ANNUAL RATE OF PAY							Median annual rate
		Less than \$1,800	\$1,800 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$4,199	\$4,200 to \$5,399	\$5,400 to \$6,599	\$6,600 to \$7,799	\$7,800 or more	
NUMBER (1,000)									
Total.....	8,084	267	647	1,517	2,307	1,626	820	897	\$5,246
Federal (civilian) ¹	2,415	82	43	279	809	616	262	324	5,390
State, teachers.....	121	-	2	2	9	20	24	64	7,971
Other State.....	1,284	26	202	408	307	156	81	105	4,224
Local, teachers.....	1,666	2	20	178	522	434	267	244	5,680
Other local.....	2,598	157	381	648	662	402	187	159	4,391
PERCENT									
Total.....	100.0	3.3	8.0	18.8	28.5	20.1	10.1	11.1	(X)
Federal (civilian) ¹	100.0	3.4	1.8	11.6	33.5	25.5	10.8	13.4	(X)
State, teachers.....	100.0	-	1.7	1.7	7.4	16.5	19.8	52.9	(X)
Other State.....	100.0	2.0	15.7	31.8	23.9	12.1	6.3	8.2	(X)
Local, teachers.....	100.0	0.1	1.2	10.7	31.3	26.1	16.0	14.6	(X)
Other local.....	100.0	6.0	14.7	24.9	25.5	15.5	7.2	6.1	(X)

- Represents zero. X Not applicable.

¹ Distribution as of October on basis of Civil Service Commission data on pay rates as of June 30.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Census of Governments: 1962, Vol. III, *Compendium of Public Employment*.**No. 600. MUNICIPAL POLICE DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES AND EMPLOYEES, 1964, AND SALARIES OF PATROLMEN, 1965**

[For cities over 10,000 population. Excludes Hawaii. For definition of median, see headnote, table 5]

POPULATION SIZE-GROUP OF CITIES	EXPENDITURES, 1964			POLICE EMPLOYEES PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1964			ANNUAL SALARIES OF PATROLMEN, 1965		
	Cities reporting	Total (\$1,000)	Per capita ¹ (dollars)	Cities reporting	Range, lowest to highest	Median	Cities reporting	Median salary (dollars)	
								Entrance	Maximum
Total.....	1,106	975,302	15.33	1,339	0.14-8.73	(NA)	1,120	(NA)	(NA)
10,001 to 25,000.....	615	150,628	15.61	732	0.38-8.73	1.50	623	4,740	² 5,292
25,001 to 50,000.....	274	117,414	12.23	322	0.19-4.41	1.54	273	4,998	³ 5,760
50,001 to 100,000.....	117	100,763	12.37	158	0.14-4.63	1.58	122	5,108	5,980
100,001 to 250,000.....	58	98,772	11.84	76	1.08-2.80	1.67	60	4,907	5,740
250,001 to 500,000.....	24	108,835	12.77	31	1.12-3.83	1.72	24	5,237	6,033
Over 500,000.....	18	398,889	20.62	20	1.29-4.09	2.63	18	5,515	6,514

NA Not available. ¹ Based on 1960 Bureau of the Census population data, excluding Armed Forces abroad.² 620 cities reporting. ³ 271 cities reporting.Source: International City Managers' Association, Chicago; *The Municipal Year Book, 1965*. (Copyright.)

No. 601. GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYMENT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT—STATES:
1965

[For October, except as noted]

STATE	ALL EMPLOYEES (1,000)					FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
	All govern- ments	Federal (civil- ian) ¹	State and local			Number (1,000)			Per 10,000 population ²		
			Total	State	Local ³	Total	State	Local ³	Total	State	Local ³
United States.....	10,414	2,413	8,001	2,028	5,973	6,937	1,751	5,186	358	90	268
Alabama.....	183	63	120	34	86	109	29	80	316	85	231
Alaska.....	27	14	13	7	6	11	6	5	454	247	207
Arizona.....	91	23	68	20	48	60	16	44	372	102	271
Arkansas.....	84	16	68	23	45	58	20	39	296	100	197
California.....	1,104	254	850	185	666	739	172	567	397	92	305
Colorado.....	139	37	102	30	72	86	24	62	436	121	314
Connecticut.....	118	16	102	31	71	91	29	62	321	101	220
Delaware.....	25	4	21	9	12	20	8	11	392	166	228
District of Columbia.....	319	⁴ 282	37	(X)	37	32	(X)	32	401	(X)	401
Florida.....	304	56	248	56	193	230	53	177	396	91	305
Georgia.....	225	63	161	36	125	150	34	116	345	79	266
Hawaii.....	54	24	30	22	8	28	19	8	389	274	115
Idaho.....	41	8	33	11	22	27	9	18	390	123	266
Illinois.....	515	103	413	94	319	352	78	274	331	74	257
Indiana.....	240	36	204	56	148	176	44	132	361	90	271
Iowa.....	144	18	126	33	92	107	28	78	386	102	284
Kansas.....	140	21	119	36	83	97	27	70	436	121	315
Kentucky.....	134	29	106	31	75	96	29	67	301	90	211
Louisiana.....	175	25	150	55	94	134	47	87	380	134	246
Maine.....	37	15	42	13	29	33	12	22	336	117	219
Maryland.....	188	⁴ 52	136	35	101	126	33	93	358	94	264
Massachusetts.....	278	62	216	47	169	193	45	147	360	85	275
Michigan.....	403	47	357	89	267	300	70	230	365	85	280
Minnesota.....	194	28	167	43	124	131	34	98	370	95	275
Mississippi.....	112	19	93	25	68	79	21	57	339	91	247
Missouri.....	225	56	169	45	124	145	36	108	322	81	241
Montana.....	46	10	35	12	23	29	10	19	411	135	276
Nebraska.....	87	16	71	19	52	59	15	44	399	103	296
Nevada.....	28	7	20	5	15	19	5	14	424	109	315
New Hampshire.....	39	5	34	9	25	23	8	15	337	115	222
New Jersey.....	301	57	244	45	199	214	40	173	316	60	256
New Mexico.....	72	25	47	19	29	41	15	26	399	146	253
New York.....	990	179	811	149	662	734	140	594	406	78	329
North Carolina.....	206	32	174	52	122	149	45	104	304	92	212
North Dakota.....	44	8	36	11	26	25	8	17	391	126	265
Ohio.....	490	95	394	78	317	331	66	265	323	64	259
Oklahoma.....	158	46	111	39	72	91	30	61	367	122	240
Oregon.....	120	22	98	33	64	81	27	54	426	142	284
Pennsylvania.....	535	133	401	106	295	348	97	252	303	84	219
Rhode Island.....	46	13	33	13	20	29	11	18	319	122	197
South Carolina.....	115	25	90	25	65	76	23	53	300	90	210
South Dakota.....	46	10	35	11	25	27	8	19	383	119	264
Tennessee.....	187	38	149	37	111	138	35	104	360	91	270
Texas.....	531	126	405	94	311	365	78	286	346	74	272
Utah.....	78	30	48	18	30	39	13	26	392	134	258
Vermont.....	23	4	19	7	12	14	7	8	362	167	195
Virginia.....	234	⁴ 72	163	53	110	144	47	98	324	105	219
Washington.....	195	48	146	44	102	121	35	87	406	116	291
West Virginia.....	83	12	71	29	42	63	25	38	348	139	209
Wisconsin.....	217	23	193	47	146	149	34	115	360	82	278
Wyoming.....	25	6	20	7	13	17	5	11	496	160	336

X. Not applicable.

¹ Federal civilian employment within the U.S. as of June 1965, including employees of the National Guard paid directly from the Federal Treasury. Total accordingly differs from Federal employment reported in table 598 which pertains to October 1965 and includes employees working outside U.S.² Subject to sampling variation.³ Based on estimated population as of July 1, 1965.⁴ Data for Federal employees in the District of Columbia are for Washington, D.C., Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, and include substantial numbers of employees working in suburban locations in Maryland and Virginia.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Public Employment in 1965*.

No. 602. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: 1955 TO 1965

[For October, 1955, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. For payrolls, see also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 223-240]

ITEM	STATE AND LOCAL			State	LOCAL ¹				
	Total	Educa- tion	Other		Total	Coun- ties	Municipi- alities	School districts	Other (town- ships and special districts)
EMPLOYEES (1,000)									
All employees, 1965.....	8,001	3,960	4,041	2,028	5,973	979	1,884	2,598	510
Full-time.....	6,595	3,128	3,467	1,659	4,936	857	1,572	2,171	336
Part-time.....	1,406	832	574	369	1,037	122	312	427	176
Full-time equivalent:									
1955.....	4,487	1,935	2,552	1,081	3,406	604	1,252	1,341	209
1959.....	5,342	2,396	2,946	1,302	4,039	703	1,406	1,635	288
1960.....	5,570	2,525	3,045	1,353	4,217	728	1,447	1,729	302
1961.....	5,845	2,652	3,193	1,435	4,410	760	1,491	1,836	300
1962.....	5,958	2,730	3,228	1,478	4,480	784	1,486	1,901	309
1963.....	6,282	2,948	3,334	1,558	4,724	804	1,549	2,066	315
1964.....	6,586	3,132	3,454	1,639	4,947	859	1,584	2,164	341
1965.....	6,937	3,337	3,600	1,751	5,186	893	1,638	2,287	368
MONTHLY PAYROLL (mil. dol.)									
1955.....	1,419	662	757	326	1,093	162	414	453	64
1959.....	2,042	999	1,042	485	1,556	229	548	670	109
1960.....	2,215	1,095	1,120	524	1,691	249	583	735	118
1961.....	2,420	1,205	1,215	586	1,834	272	630	812	120
1962.....	2,619	1,325	1,294	635	1,985	295	662	899	128
1963.....	2,840	1,464	1,377	696	2,144	311	708	992	133
1964.....	3,097	1,608	1,489	761	2,336	346	761	1,080	150
1965.....	3,400	1,778	1,623	849	2,551	377	818	1,187	167

¹ Subject to sampling variation. Beginning 1959, amounts for particular types of local governments, being based on a subsample, may not add precisely to "total" shown for local governments as a whole.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Public Employment in 1965*.

No. 603. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, BY FUNCTION: 1965

[For October]

FUNCTION	ALL EMPLOYEES (1,000)			FULL-TIME EQUIVA- LENT EMPLOYMENT (1,000)			MONTHLY PAYROLL (mil. dol.)			Average monthly earnings, full-time employees
	Total	State	Local	Total	State	Local	Total	State	Local	
Total.....	8,001	2,028	5,973	6,937	1,751	5,186	3,400	849	2,551	\$493
Education.....	3,960	739	3,221	3,337	508	2,829	1,778	290	1,488	538
Local schools.....	3,147	11	3,135	2,784	11	2,773	1,455	5	1,450	528
Instructional personnel.....	2,079	9	2,071	1,960	9	1,951	1,174	4	1,170	598
Other.....	1,067	3	1,064	824	3	822	281	1	280	339
Institutions of higher edu- cation.....	773	687	85	516	459	57	305	266	38	599
Other.....	41	41	(X)	37	37	(X)	18	18	(X)	495
Other functions.....	4,041	1,289	2,752	3,600	1,243	2,357	1,623	559	1,063	452
Highways.....	577	288	289	549	284	266	238	129	110	435
Public welfare.....	177	63	113	170	62	108	72	27	45	424
Hospitals.....	726	365	361	700	358	342	249	133	116	357
Health.....	96	36	60	89	34	55	42	17	25	479
Sanitation.....	178	(X)	178	167	(X)	167	72	(X)	72	429
Police protection.....	397	41	357	349	40	308	184	21	163	529
Local fire protection.....	238	(X)	238	169	(X)	169	93	(X)	93	556
Natural resources.....	160	127	33	138	113	25	65	55	10	475
Water supply.....	117	(X)	117	107	(X)	107	49	(X)	49	459
Other local utilities.....	144	(X)	144	142	(X)	142	83	(X)	83	588
Financial administration.....	225	82	143	187	80	107	82	36	46	442
General control.....	256	34	221	193	28	165	93	18	75	486
All other.....	752	253	499	638	244	394	300	122	177	471

X Not applicable.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Public Employment in 1965*.

No. 604. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT),
BY SELECTED FUNCTION—STATES: 1965

[For October]

STATE	All functions	EDUCATION		OTHER FUNCTIONS							
		Total	Local schools only	Total ¹	Highways	Hospitals	Public welfare	Police protection	Local fire protection	Financial administration	General control
U.S.	6,937,229	3,337,233	2,784,120	3,599,996	549,435	700,492	169,822	348,569	169,404	187,033	192,877
Ala.	109,245	52,697	43,851	56,548	15,138	10,764	1,496	4,509	2,309	2,003	2,171
Alaska	11,495	5,252	4,330	6,243	1,926	475	182	322	124	389	530
Ariz.	59,861	32,128	25,497	27,732	6,025	3,004	672	3,034	1,085	1,984	1,724
Ark.	58,097	31,511	25,590	26,587	5,885	6,085	1,167	1,889	1,012	1,764	1,130
Calif.	738,921	337,270	269,037	401,651	40,453	64,477	18,691	38,372	18,525	22,300	21,100
Colo.	85,752	47,505	37,261	38,247	6,607	8,465	1,807	3,202	1,267	2,471	2,755
Conn.	90,990	44,794	38,935	46,196	8,123	7,503	2,498	5,307	3,417	2,328	2,514
Del.	19,788	10,159	7,604	9,629	1,886	1,566	828	927	278	738	663
D. C.	32,198	9,884	9,735	22,314	1,365	2,693	2,805	3,265	1,465	627	697
Fla.	229,711	102,488	84,147	127,223	16,300	30,343	3,190	12,074	4,991	6,702	5,766
Ga.	150,218	74,098	62,787	76,120	12,804	22,589	1,577	5,878	2,926	3,437	3,301
Hawaii	27,661	12,876	10,219	14,785	1,859	1,949	332	1,216	844	970	811
Idaho	26,961	13,664	11,071	13,297	3,054	2,150	383	1,102	561	759	770
Ill.	351,751	168,123	142,610	183,628	22,444	35,836	11,375	22,132	8,637	7,794	9,833
Ind.	176,426	99,677	81,044	76,749	11,967	17,935	3,534	7,214	4,314	4,773	4,350
Iowa	106,565	59,742	48,707	46,822	9,475	9,511	3,066	3,558	1,710	2,777	2,654
Kans.	97,419	54,278	43,801	43,141	10,034	8,375	2,058	3,108	1,959	2,252	2,956
Ky.	95,540	48,816	41,932	46,724	9,471	9,393	2,148	4,145	1,745	1,950	2,494
La.	134,409	66,001	53,174	68,408	12,617	12,586	2,909	6,070	2,694	2,536	3,256
Maine.	33,391	16,456	14,156	16,936	5,146	2,038	656	1,248	1,207	978	686
Md.	125,930	63,060	52,232	62,870	8,032	12,407	1,891	8,103	3,216	3,255	2,892
Mass.	192,520	72,569	67,253	119,951	14,652	26,474	4,857	11,617	11,622	5,771	5,455
Mich.	269,871	163,387	129,088	136,484	18,177	34,651	4,695	14,302	6,934	6,595	7,073
Minn.	131,424	67,606	55,878	63,818	11,886	14,479	3,302	5,032	2,162	2,991	3,792
Miss.	78,589	37,724	29,438	40,865	9,805	11,777	1,570	2,800	1,091	1,694	1,901
Mo.	144,705	72,294	62,649	72,411	11,390	16,475	3,111	8,413	3,492	3,192	4,733
Mont.	29,005	14,838	11,967	14,167	3,740	1,748	544	1,209	344	965	1,104
Nebr.	58,976	28,530	23,123	30,446	5,371	5,204	947	2,095	869	1,640	2,009
Nev.	18,646	8,174	6,955	10,472	1,931	1,947	227	1,295	569	694	744
N.H.	22,522	9,554	7,503	12,968	3,103	2,160	823	974	1,438	478	550
N.J.	213,712	98,918	90,490	114,794	14,526	21,330	4,444	15,866	6,989	6,364	7,351
N. Mex.	41,068	22,159	16,515	18,909	3,793	2,749	1,179	1,499	574	1,706	950
N. Y.	734,082	272,871	238,134	461,210	42,463	98,291	28,457	48,636	20,733	21,612	22,622
N. C.	149,182	70,892	67,611	69,289	12,204	13,177	2,710	6,015	2,536	4,014	3,097
N. Dak.	25,469	14,099	10,683	11,370	2,933	1,252	517	742	210	867	843
Ohio	330,610	166,116	141,031	164,494	23,408	29,311	10,954	15,098	9,988	7,676	11,336
Okla.	91,200	45,731	35,487	45,469	8,836	10,563	2,982	3,310	1,912	2,332	2,399
Oreg.	80,893	44,556	33,899	36,337	7,588	4,322	1,982	3,139	1,478	2,944	2,122
Pa.	348,476	164,859	150,506	183,616	32,003	28,524	12,487	21,149	6,511	11,219	12,922
R. I.	29,304	12,363	9,852	16,942	2,164	3,047	1,089	1,891	1,470	1,064	950
S. C.	76,229	39,735	33,506	36,494	6,401	9,829	1,120	3,072	1,126	2,042	1,569
S. Dak.	26,933	14,607	12,070	12,326	3,710	1,143	456	887	257	1,041	935
Tenn.	138,449	62,076	51,933	76,373	14,093	15,899	2,009	5,125	2,976	2,608	3,160
Tex.	364,872	191,533	163,751	173,339	31,264	32,039	3,594	15,416	8,810	8,866	8,915
Utah	38,788	23,004	17,334	15,785	3,451	2,065	647	1,403	595	968	1,020
Vt.	14,369	7,123	5,155	7,246	2,431	706	304	433	280	437	454
Va.	144,347	75,307	63,919	69,041	15,331	11,681	1,979	6,087	2,734	4,357	2,811
Wash.	121,488	61,070	48,454	60,417	9,825	7,794	2,490	4,442	2,636	4,086	2,340
W. Va.	63,077	32,525	25,994	30,552	8,524	6,185	1,789	1,875	798	1,776	1,721
Wis.	149,225	75,358	59,735	73,867	11,819	13,450	4,758	7,452	3,880	3,755	4,511
Wyo.	16,876	8,180	6,486	8,696	2,001	2,076	504	620	203	493	437

¹ Includes functions not shown separately.Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Public Employment in 1965*.

No. 605. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTIONS— STATES: 1965

[In thousands of dollars. For October. The various totals were independently calculated and rounded; therefore State figures, particularly in the "All functions" column, do not add to the U.S. totals]

STATE	All functions	EDUCATION		OTHER FUNCTIONS							
		Total	Local schools only	Total ¹	Highways	Hospitals	Public welfare	Police protection	Local fire protection	Financial administration	General control
U.S.	3,400,252	1,777,746	1,454,800	1,622,507	238,406	249,123	71,864	183,836	92,669	82,309	93,002
Ala.	41,000	21,628	17,908	19,372	4,624	2,755	634	1,886	1,005	856	881
Alaska	8,539	3,785	3,019	4,754	1,622	230	110	253	99	263	377
Ariz.	31,316	18,478	14,286	12,838	2,872	996	296	1,571	572	823	859
Ark.	20,437	11,942	9,138	8,496	1,883	1,531	386	692	391	623	381
Calif.	478,774	233,774	186,486	245,000	26,117	31,133	10,278	25,467	14,071	12,891	13,949
Colo.	40,795	23,952	17,827	16,842	3,028	3,213	803	1,594	743	1,076	1,141
Conn.	49,238	27,083	23,712	22,155	3,749	2,922	969	2,844	1,786	1,118	1,391
Del.	8,921	5,213	4,227	3,708	711	521	268	407	128	264	295
D.C.	18,190	5,901	5,863	12,199	753	1,217	1,375	2,020	994	385	485
Fla.	95,627	48,224	39,231	47,403	5,750	8,664	1,160	5,389	2,312	2,827	2,674
Ga.	54,668	29,745	24,759	24,922	4,133	5,662	641	2,343	1,164	1,370	1,305
Hawaii	14,456	6,260	4,983	8,197	989	919	184	754	541	570	563
Idaho	11,129	5,898	4,719	5,231	1,340	673	135	447	239	274	287
Ill.	187,679	95,687	78,189	91,992	12,307	15,093	5,604	11,974	4,793	2,923	4,446
Ind.	84,203	55,138	44,378	29,064	4,470	5,653	1,069	3,181	2,055	1,665	1,612
Iowa	46,534	27,932	21,363	18,602	4,161	3,066	976	1,540	810	1,006	1,184
Kans.	40,755	24,886	19,205	15,869	3,666	2,500	703	1,254	859	806	1,076
Ky.	38,510	22,138	17,910	16,373	3,435	2,707	786	1,588	709	742	896
La.	54,163	29,230	22,848	24,933	4,553	3,579	1,252	2,388	1,081	1,068	1,290
Maine	13,630	7,304	5,976	6,327	1,865	686	233	543	474	350	286
Md.	61,520	35,126	29,341	26,394	3,345	4,319	846	3,917	1,600	1,425	1,372
Mass.	96,910	39,591	36,844	57,319	7,401	10,300	2,282	6,352	5,985	2,657	2,717
Mich.	162,167	92,382	71,928	69,785	9,620	14,994	2,123	8,125	3,874	3,417	3,579
Minn.	66,703	38,417	30,424	28,286	5,510	5,434	1,368	2,423	1,159	1,328	1,695
Miss.	25,434	13,769	10,466	11,664	2,617	2,403	531	1,029	432	669	625
Mo.	62,512	33,842	28,357	28,670	4,698	5,063	1,164	3,994	1,761	1,208	1,823
Mont.	13,427	7,513	5,793	5,914	1,829	540	209	508	167	370	399
Nebr.	24,327	12,230	9,420	12,096	2,122	1,513	310	865	404	575	715
Nev.	9,793	4,524	3,735	5,269	970	741	115	722	364	354	388
N.H.	9,560	4,369	3,380	5,191	1,290	739	237	424	590	191	221
N.J.	114,180	61,914	56,311	52,266	6,635	7,925	1,827	8,592	3,861	2,809	3,629
N. Mex.	18,169	10,882	8,013	7,287	1,457	780	413	627	263	659	408
N.Y.	413,507	171,593	149,205	241,914	20,713	41,182	13,497	32,905	13,779	10,374	13,367
N.C.	65,927	39,339	32,274	26,588	4,938	4,329	1,062	2,572	1,086	1,650	1,183
N. Dak.	10,881	6,567	4,741	4,315	1,152	382	207	287	99	333	286
Ohio	152,300	83,166	69,466	69,134	9,786	9,396	3,552	7,615	5,383	3,225	4,936
Okla.	35,758	20,366	15,400	15,392	2,866	2,755	1,038	1,275	778	862	989
Oreg.	40,897	23,089	17,058	17,807	3,902	1,757	857	1,694	885	1,393	1,109
Pa.	159,799	83,334	75,367	76,465	12,404	9,900	4,320	10,220	3,205	4,339	5,698
R.I.	13,755	6,637	5,298	7,118	869	1,116	442	889	710	447	431
S.C.	27,648	16,097	13,319	11,551	1,910	2,675	365	1,131	416	703	526
S. Dak.	11,093	6,394	4,879	4,698	1,444	317	173	339	112	370	341
Tenn.	52,929	26,723	22,273	26,246	4,187	4,018	777	2,024	1,288	1,024	1,132
Tex.	151,432	87,856	73,775	63,577	11,846	8,716	1,342	6,413	3,983	3,379	3,928
Utah	18,328	11,529	8,070	6,800	1,610	659	277	629	288	396	482
Vt.	6,235	3,306	2,316	2,929	943	282	122	193	110	147	178
Va.	61,598	35,896	29,762	25,702	5,286	3,477	758	2,688	1,298	1,631	1,212
Wash.	64,812	35,046	26,146	29,766	5,332	2,931	1,163	2,806	1,452	1,851	1,170
W. Va.	25,083	14,639	11,501	10,445	3,216	1,487	626	735	337	619	628
Wis.	77,226	43,108	31,214	34,118	5,511	4,749	1,807	3,930	2,081	1,790	2,284
Wyo.	7,742	4,216	3,188	3,526	969	628	192	268	93	212	173

¹ Includes functions not shown separately.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Public Employment in 1965*.

No. 606. CITY EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS—SUMMARY: 1950 TO 1965

[For October. 1962 based on complete count; other years based on sample and subject to sampling variation]

YEAR	ALL EMPLOYEES ¹ (1,000)		MONTHLY PAYROLL (mil. dol.)		FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES (1,000)			AVERAGE MONTHLY EARNINGS OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	
	Total	Excluding education	Total ²	Excluding education	Total ²	Educa- tion	Other	Educa- tion	Other
1950.....	1,311	1,106	290	230	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1955.....	1,436	1,238	414	337	1,262	182	1,080	\$422	\$315
1959.....	1,636	1,399	548	446	1,406	210	1,196	485	373
1960.....	1,692	1,439	583	471	1,447	225	1,222	502	387
1961.....	1,734	1,468	644	518	1,515	237	1,278	531	407
1962.....	1,696	1,434	662	534	1,486	227	1,259	569	425
1963.....	1,782	1,498	708	570	1,550	246	1,305	566	439
1964.....	1,817	1,514	761	607	1,584	262	1,322	588	461
1965.....	1,884	1,560	818	649	1,638	282	1,356	603	480

NA Not available.

¹ Full-time and part-time.² Includes school information for only those school systems which are operated as part of the general city government.

No. 607. EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS—ALL CITIES AND CITIES WITH 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY FUNCTION: 1965

[For October]

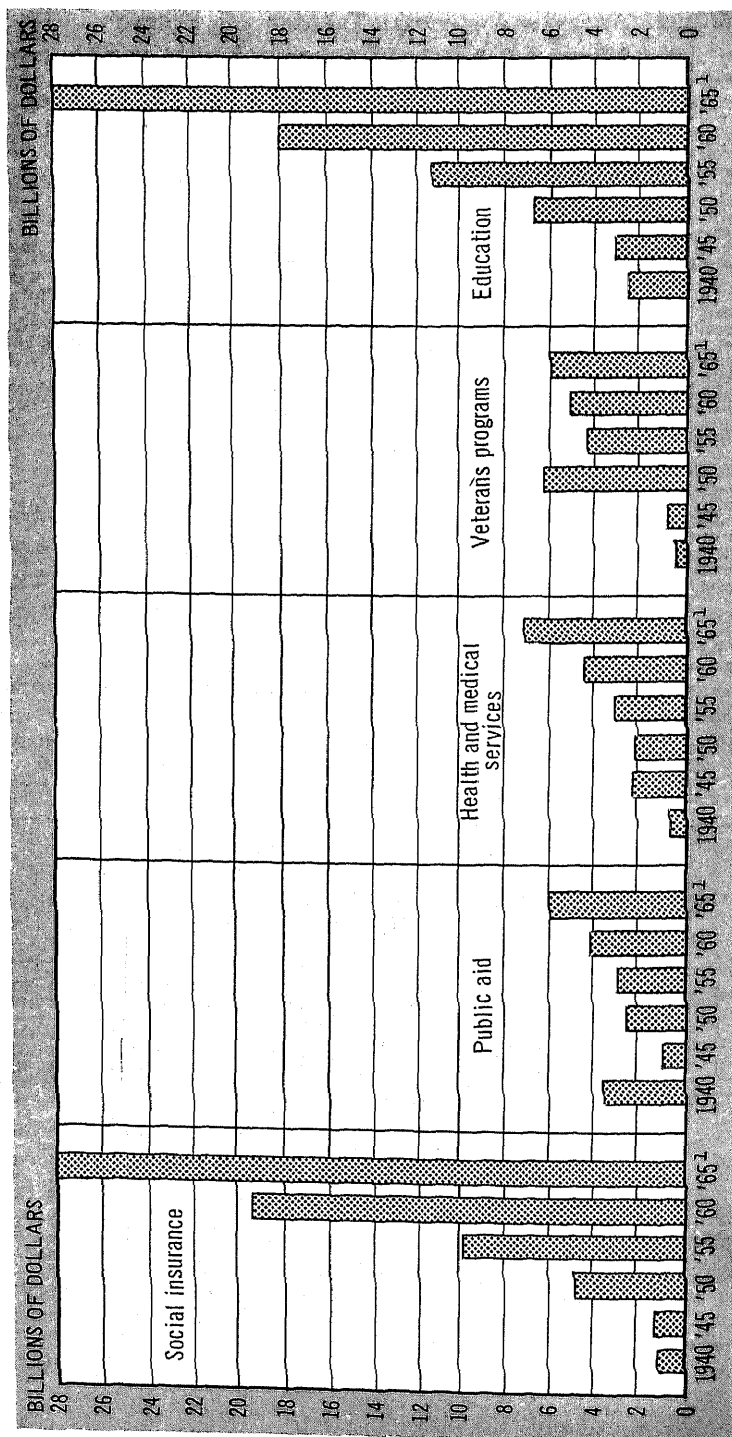
FUNCTION	EMPLOYEES (1,000)			FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT		PAYROLL	
	Total	Full- time	Part- time	Total (1,000)	Per 10,000 popula- tion ¹	Total (\$1,000)	Per full-time em- ployee
ALL CITIES							
All functions.....	1,884	1,572	312	1,638	140.5	818,204	\$501
Common municipal functions.....	1,125	918	207	955	81.9	459,479	483
Highways.....	118	107	11	109	9.4	48,812	448
Police protection.....	275	233	42	242	20.8	130,368	540
Fire protection.....	190	146	43	151	13.0	83,514	557
Sewerage.....	42	39	3	40	3.4	16,895	426
Sanitation other than sewerage.....	109	103	6	105	9.0	43,499	416
Parks and recreation.....	91	71	21	76	6.5	30,734	404
Libraries.....	43	30	13	33	2.8	12,672	381
Financial administration.....	63	45	18	48	4.1	21,470	453
General control.....	101	58	43	65	5.6	32,127	506
Water supply.....	92	86	7	87	7.4	39,388	455
Variable municipal functions.....	759	654	106	683	58.6	358,723	526
Education ²	324	264	60	282	24.2	169,585	603
All other ³	435	389	46	401	34.4	189,138	474
CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE							
All functions.....	1,220	1,116	105	1,143	179.3	616,347	539
Common municipal functions.....	636	600	37	609	95.5	320,625	527
Highways.....	58	57	1	57	8.9	29,167	512
Police protection.....	170	155	14	159	25.0	93,458	588
Fire protection.....	107	107	(Z)	107	16.8	63,009	589
Sewerage.....	22	22	(Z)	22	3.4	10,086	467
Sanitation other than sewerage.....	71	70	1	70	11.1	32,196	457
Parks and recreation.....	67	55	12	58	9.0	24,085	415
Libraries.....	29	23	6	24	3.8	9,656	395
Financial administration.....	26	26	(Z)	26	4.1	13,280	508
General control.....	37	36	1	36	5.7	20,635	571
Water supply.....	50	49	(Z)	50	7.8	25,003	504
Variable municipal functions.....	584	516	68	534	83.7	295,722	552
Education ²	266	209	57	222	34.9	139,855	629
All other ³	318	307	11	312	48.9	155,867	500

Z Less than 500.

¹ Based on population in 1960 as follows: All cities, 116,599,000; cities of 50,000 or more, 63,767,000.² City-operated schools and colleges.³ Public welfare, hospitals, health, housing and urban renewal, airports, water transport and terminals, correction, electric power, gas supply and transit utilities, and "Other and unallocable."Source of tables 606 and 607: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *City Employment in 1965*.

FIG. XVII. SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES UNDER SELECTED PUBLIC PROGRAMS: 1940 TO 1965

[Fiscal-year data. See table 394]



¹ Preliminary.

Sources: Chart prepared by Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data from Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration.

Section 10

Social Insurance and Welfare Services

This section presents data related to governmental programs for old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDHI); public and railroad employee retirement; unemployment and temporary disability insurance; aid to the needy; and maternal, child, and other welfare services. Also included here are selected data concerning private pension plans and financial data relating to corporate pension funds, the American Red Cross, United Fund campaigns, and philanthropic trusts and foundations.

There are several principal sources for these data. *Social Security Bulletin* and *Welfare in Review*, monthly publications of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, present current data on many of the programs and summarize annual data in statistical supplements published each year. Current data on employment security activities are published monthly in the Department of Labor's *Unemployment Insurance Review*, *Employment Service Review*, and their statistical supplements. Data on retirement and other benefits for railroad workers are published by the Railroad Retirement Board in its *Monthly Review* and *Annual Report*.

Social insurance under the Social Security Act.—Social insurance programs established by the Social Security Act provide protection against wage loss resulting from old age, prolonged disability, death, or unemployment and, since July 1966, protection against the cost of medical care in old age.

The old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDHI) program provides monthly cash benefits to retired or disabled insured workers and their dependents and to the survivors of an insured worker. Within the specifications of the law, retirement benefits are payable to an aged insured worker; to his aged spouse or his spouse at any age caring for his child who is under age 18 or totally disabled; and to his child who is under age 18, totally disabled, or a full-time student. An aged worker becomes eligible for full benefits at age 65, although he may elect reduced benefits up to 3 years earlier; his spouse is under the same limitations. Under certain conditions, survivor benefits are payable to some dependents of an insured worker, including his aged widow or his widow at any age caring for his child who is under age 18 or totally disabled; his child who is under age 18, totally disabled, or a full-time student; and aged parents. Disability benefits are payable to an insured worker under age 65 with a prolonged disability that meets the definition in the Act and to his dependents on the same basis as dependents of retired workers. A lump sum benefit is also payable on the death of an insured worker.

Beginning July 1966, medical insurance has been provided under two coordinated plans for nearly all people age 65 and over: A hospital insurance plan which covers hospital and related services and a voluntary supplementary medical insurance plan which covers physicians' services and related medical services.

Retirement, survivors, disability and hospital insurance benefits are paid for by the contributions of workers, employers, and the self-employed on earnings up to \$6,600. Currently workers and their employers each pay 3.85 percent, and the self-employed pay 5.80 percent of covered wages for retirement, survivors and disability insurance. For hospital insurance, workers, employers, and the self-employed each pay .35 percent (see table 414). The rates are scheduled to increase gradually. For persons 65 and over currently not insured under social security the hospital benefits will be financed out of Federal general revenues. The voluntary medical insurance plan is financed by a \$3 a month premium paid by persons age 65 and over who choose

to enroll in the plan, and by an equal contribution by the Federal Government from general revenues. The money collected is deposited in Federal trust funds.

Both unemployment insurance and the public employment (placement) service are administered through the Bureau of Employment Security of the Department of Labor and each State's employment security agency. Under agreements with the Secretary of Labor, the State agencies also administer unemployment compensation for eligible ex-servicemen and Federal employees, and direct aid in the form of training and related cash allowances to persons being trained under the Manpower Development and Training Act.

State unemployment insurance laws pay benefits to unemployed covered workers meeting the qualifications in the State law. In most States, a waiting period of 1 week must be served before payments begin. Benefits are payable for a maximum number of weeks, ranging from 22 to 39 weeks among the States; maximum weekly benefits without dependents' allowances range from \$30 to \$65. In 10 States and the District of Columbia, maximum allowances ranging from \$3 to \$29 for dependents raise the range of maximum benefits to \$43 to \$75. Massachusetts pays \$6 for each dependent up to an unspecified amount. In Puerto Rico, benefits are payable for a maximum of 12 weeks; the maximum weekly benefit is \$20.

A 3.1-percent Federal tax is levied on the payroll of employers of 4 or more workers in industries covered by the Act and is used to finance the Federal-State program. Employers subject to the Federal law are allowed a credit of 2.7 percent of taxable payrolls for contributions paid to State agencies under State unemployment insurance laws; the Federal Government retains 0.4 percent of the tax out of which the Congress appropriates funds each year to cover employment security administrative costs.

Principal industries excluded from coverage are agriculture, State and local government, domestic service, nonprofit organizations, and railroads (see below).

The standard rate of contributions payable by employers in all but 8 States is 2.7 percent of the payroll taxable. However, employers with favorable unemployment experience may be assigned a lower rate (except in Puerto Rico); in 1964 the average employer contribution rate under State laws was 2.2 percent of the taxable payroll. In most States, the contribution is based on the first \$3,000 paid to a worker during the year. In 18 States, the rate applies to wages ranging from \$3,300 to \$7,200. Contributions collected by States are deposited to State accounts in the Federal Unemployment Trust Fund, from which States withdraw amounts needed for benefit payments.

Social insurance for railroad workers.—The social insurance programs administered by the Railroad Retirement Board cover employees of railroads or companies and organizations affiliated with railroad transportation. The Railroad Retirement Act provides retirement annuities for aged and disabled workers and for wives of retired employees, and benefits to survivors of deceased workers. Effective July 1966, Federal health insurance protection became available to railroad workers on the same basis as workers covered by social security. Funds for the railroad retirement and survivor benefit system come primarily from a tax on earnings. Effective January 1966, the first \$550 of each month's earnings became taxable under the Railroad Retirement Tax Act. The tax, divided equally between employer and employee, is 15.9 percent for 1966, including 0.7 percent for hospital insurance benefits.

The Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act provides benefits for unemployment and sickness, including maternity. The unemployment insurance program is financed by contributions from covered employers, paid directly to the Board. The contribution rate for 1966 is 4 percent (applicable to earnings not in excess of \$400 a month).

Social insurance for Federal Government employees.—One contributory retirement system for Federal civilian employees and two small noncontributory systems for special classes of employees are administered by the Civil Service Commission. In addition, there are separate retirement systems in operation for the uniformed

services (supplementing OASDHI under which they are covered on a contributory basis) and for special classes of Federal employees.

The Civil Service Retirement Act provides for age, optional, disability, deferred retirement, and discontinued service annuities for employees in the executive, judicial, and legislative branches of the U.S. Government and in the District of Columbia government if not subject to another retirement system or excluded by statute or by administrative order. It also provides annuities for the widows and minor children of deceased employees, and under certain conditions to the survivors of deceased annuitants. The employee contribution rate is 6½ percent, computed on base pay. Employing agencies pay into the Retirement Fund amounts equal to employee contributions.

Workmen's compensation.—All States have programs providing protection against work-connected injuries and deaths. Federal workmen's compensation laws cover Federal Government employees, private employees in the District of Columbia, and longshoremen and harbor workers. Most State workmen's compensation laws exempt such employments as agriculture, domestic service, and casual labor; the majority exempt employers who have fewer than a specified number of employees. Occupational diseases, or at least specified diseases, are compensable under most laws.

In most States total payments to injured workers or to survivor families are limited as to time, amount, or both. All compensation acts require that medical aid be furnished to injured employees; in about one-fourth of the laws there are either duration or cost limitations—or both—on the amount of medical benefits provided.

Public assistance.—Six programs, all administered by the States and localities, provide public assistance. Payments to four groups—the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and children whose need arises from certain causes—are financed in part from Federal funds granted to States under the Social Security Act. The States may also receive grants for medical assistance to those aged persons not receiving old-age assistance and not able to take care of their medical bills themselves. Beginning 1966, the States may also receive grants for medical assistance to younger people not receiving assistance under the other Federally-aided programs who cannot meet their medical expenses. The Welfare Administration's Bureau of Family Services handles the Federal aspects of these programs. Aid to other needy persons is furnished mainly through general assistance, toward which the Federal Government makes no contribution.

To receive a Federal grant for assistance payments and administrative expenses under any Social Security Act program, a State must have a plan approved as meeting the requirements of the Act. Each State establishes the conditions under which needy people may receive assistance and determines how much they shall receive.

Health and welfare services.—Programs providing health and welfare services are aided through Federal grants to States for maternal and child-health services, services for crippled children, child-welfare services, vocational rehabilitation, and public health services (including water-pollution control, hospital survey and construction, community health centers, and control of specific diseases). The Children's Bureau, a part of the Welfare Administration, administers the first three of these programs; the others are administered by the Vocational Rehabilitation Administration and the Public Health Service.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

No. 394. SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES UNDER PUBLIC PROGRAMS: 1935 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. For Federal Government, most States, and some localities, years ending June 30; for other States and localities, various 12-month periods ending within year. Prior to 1960, workmen's compensation excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas. Represents expenditures under public law and from trust accounts. Includes administrative expenditures and capital outlay for hospitals, public elementary and secondary schools, and publicly controlled higher education. See table 395 for program detail. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 1-45, for data covering civilian programs only]

YEAR AND SOURCE OF FUNDS	Total	Social insurance ¹	Public aid	Health and medical services	Other welfare services	Veterans programs	Education	Public housing	TOTAL AS PERCENT OF—	
									Gross national product	Government expenditures for all purposes ¹
TOTAL										
1935-----	6,417	384	2,998	434	53	450	2,098	(X)	9.3	48.6
1940-----	8,766	1,218	3,599	682	81	535	2,647	4	9.2	47.4
1945-----	8,860	1,419	1,031	2,331	160	892	3,018	10	4.2	8.3
1950-----	23,008	4,873	2,496	2,087	458	6,381	6,698	14	8.7	36.5
1955-----	32,317	9,854	3,003	3,054	647	4,370	11,299	89	8.5	31.9
1960-----	52,380	19,295	4,101	4,455	1,242	5,106	18,004	177	10.6	37.6
1962-----	62,521	24,183	4,931	5,230	1,621	5,390	20,950	217	11.5	39.1
1963-----	66,790	25,570	5,275	5,596	1,751	5,585	22,767	247	11.6	39.6
1964-----	71,429	26,922	5,614	6,050	1,943	5,749	24,878	272	11.7	40.0
1965 (prel.)--	77,726	28,098	6,259	6,651	2,703	5,979	27,726	309	12.0	42.3
FEDERAL										
1935-----	3,108	99	2,374	50	2	450	133	(X)	4.5	49.3
1940-----	3,472	355	2,245	160	10	535	162	4	3.7	38.1
1945-----	4,091	760	420	1,776	72	892	161	10	1.9	4.3
1950-----	10,000	2,028	1,103	586	168	5,919	181	14	3.8	24.2
1955-----	14,233	6,405	1,504	1,174	246	4,308	522	75	3.7	20.7
1960-----	24,726	14,298	2,117	1,749	410	4,994	1,015	144	5.0	26.9
1962-----	30,620	18,296	2,727	2,239	513	5,295	1,379	173	5.7	29.2
1963-----	32,934	19,306	2,979	2,442	550	5,565	1,812	192	5.7	29.7
1964-----	35,540	20,627	3,179	2,737	622	5,730	2,438	206	5.8	30.2
1965 (prel.)--	39,960	21,850	3,585	3,056	1,258	5,961	4,016	234	6.2	33.6
STATE AND LOCAL										
1935-----	3,309	285	624	384	51	(X)	1,965	(X)	4.8	47.9
1940-----	5,294	863	1,353	522	72	(X)	2,485	(X)	5.6	56.8
1945-----	4,769	659	610	555	88	(X)	2,856	(X)	2.3	55.4
1950-----	13,008	2,845	1,393	1,501	290	462	6,518	(X)	4.9	61.2
1955-----	18,084	3,450	1,490	1,880	402	62	10,778	15	4.8	57.6
1960-----	27,653	4,997	1,984	2,706	832	112	16,989	33	5.6	59.9
1962-----	31,900	5,887	2,204	2,991	1,108	95	19,571	43	5.9	59.2
1963-----	33,856	6,174	2,296	3,155	1,201	20	20,955	56	5.9	59.9
1964-----	35,888	6,294	2,435	3,314	1,321	19	22,440	66	5.9	59.9
1965 (prel.)--	37,766	6,248	2,674	3,596	1,445	18	23,710	76	5.8	59.3

X Not applicable.

¹ Although total social welfare and social insurance expenditures include non-Federal workmen's compensation benefits payable under law by employers and private insurance carriers, such expenditures and that part of temporary disability insurance payments made through private carriers have been omitted in computing percentages relating to all government expenditures.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, October 1965.

Social Welfare Expenditures

281

NO. 395. SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND PUBLIC PROGRAM: 1963 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 394. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series H 1-45, for data covering civilian programs only]

PROGRAM	1963		1964		1965 (prel.)	
	Federal	State and local	Federal	State and local	Federal	State and local
Total	32,934	33,856	35,540	35,888	39,960	37,766
Social insurance	19,396	6,174	20,627	6,294	21,850	6,248
Old-age, survivors, disability, health insurance.....	15,844	(X)	16,201	(X)	16,997	(X)
Railroad retirement.....	1,074	(X)	1,104	(X)	1,127	(X)
Public employee retirement ¹	2,145	1,424	2,487	1,570	2,860	1,735
Unemployment insurance and employment service ²	584	2,788	617	2,642	660	2,303
Railroad unemployment insurance.....	123	(X)	93	(X)	79	(X)
Railroad temporary disability insurance.....	53	(X)	50	(X)	47	(X)
State temporary disability insurance, total ³	(X)	444	(X)	468	(X)	500
Hospital and medical benefits.....	(X)	48	(X)	50	(X)	45
Workmen's compensation, total.....	72	4,517	76	4,614	80	4,710
Hospitalization and medical benefits.....	10	495	10	530	11	564
Public aid	2,979	2,296	3,179	2,435	3,585	2,674
Public assistance ⁴	2,732	2,296	2,946	2,435	3,202	2,674
Vendor medical payments.....	610	491	593	555	715	660
Other ⁵	246	-	233	-	383	-
Health and medical programs ⁷	2,442	3,155	2,737	3,314	3,056	3,596
Hospital and medical care.....	1,079	2,155	1,171	2,315	1,256	2,535
Civilian programs.....	120	2,155	132	2,315	135	2,535
Defense Department and Medicare ⁸	959	(X)	1,039	(X)	1,120	(X)
Maternal and child health services.....	51	135	59	152	71	163
Medical research.....	875	45	996	50	1,115	54
School health (educational agencies).....	(X)	130	(X)	132	(X)	134
Other public health activities ⁹	177	400	224	364	275	400
Medical facilities construction.....	260	289	288	300	339	310
Defense Department.....	23	(X)	43	(X)	34	(X)
Other.....	237	289	245	300	304	310
Other welfare services	550	1,201	622	1,321	1,258	1,445
Vocational rehabilitation, total.....	101	55	127	67	146	78
Medical rehabilitation.....	16	10	19	12	25	15
Institutional and other care ¹⁰	36	650	44	700	41	731
School lunch.....	383	254	419	270	458	324
Child welfare ¹¹	27	242	29	284	34	312
Special programs ¹²	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	547	(NA)
Veterans programs ¹³	5,565	20	5,730	19	5,961	18
Pensions and compensation ¹⁴	3,947	(X)	4,033	(X)	4,188	(X)
Health and medical services.....	1,120	(X)	1,179	(X)	1,262	(X)
Hospital and medical care.....	1,020	(X)	1,069	(X)	1,139	(X)
Hospital construction.....	70	(X)	76	(X)	84	(X)
Medical and prosthetic research.....	30	(X)	33	(X)	39	(X)
Education.....	98	(X)	66	(X)	42	(X)
Welfare and other ¹⁵	398	20	452	19	468	18
Education ¹⁶	1,812	20,955	2,438	22,440	4,016	23,710
Elementary and secondary, total.....	615	18,755	666	20,140	916	21,231
Construction.....	68	3,160	24	3,180	58	3,200
Higher education and other, total.....	1,197	2,200	1,772	2,300	3,100	2,480
Construction.....	170	350	200	350	540	375
Public housing	192	56	206	66	234	76

- Represents zero. NA Not available. X Not applicable.

¹ Excludes refunds to those leaving service. Federal data include military retirement.

² Includes compensation for Federal employees, for ex-servicemen, and for veterans (under Acts of 1944 and 1952), and training allowances. ³ Programs operate in 4 States only: Calif., N.J., N.Y., and R.I.

⁴ Payments by private insurance carriers, State funds, and self-insurers.

⁵ For program detail, see table 431. ⁶ Emergency aid and value of surplus food to needy families.

⁷ Excludes: Domiciliary care in institutions other than mental or tuberculosis; international activities; Federal agency programs; and services included in other social welfare programs.

⁸ "Medicare" for military dependents in non-Federal facilities. ⁹ Includes medical equipment and supplies for civil defense, and administrative costs. Excludes water supply and sanitation services.

¹⁰ Homes for dependent or neglected children and for adults other than veterans and value of surplus food for non-profit institutions.

¹¹ Includes foster care and professional and facilitating services; excludes public institutions and day-care centers, capital expenditures by courts and youth authorities, direct appropriations to voluntary agencies and institutions, and payments from parents, and relatives.

¹² Under Economic Opportunity Act; excludes data reported with education and public aid programs.

¹³ Federal expenditures exclude bonus payments and veterans' life insurance benefits.

¹⁴ Includes burial awards. ¹⁵ Includes vocational rehabilitation, specially adapted homes and automobiles for disabled veterans, counseling, beneficiaries' travel, loan guarantees, and domiciliary care.

¹⁶ Excludes military technical training, such non-educational expenditures as transportation and school lunch program, value of surplus property, and data shown under other social welfare programs.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, October 1965.

No. 396. SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES UNDER PUBLIC PROGRAMS, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, ACTUAL AND 1965 PRICES: 1935 TO 1965

[For years ending June 30. Per capita figures based on Bureau of the Census estimates of total population of the United States as of January 1, including Armed Forces abroad and civilian population of outlying areas of the U.S. See headnote, table 394]

YEAR	IN ACTUAL PRICES								IN 1965 PRICES	
	Total (millions)	Per capita							Total (millions)	Per capita
		Total ¹	Social insurance	Public aid	Health and medical services	Other welfare services	Veterans programs	Educational		
1935.....	\$6,406	\$49.61	\$2.97	\$23.21	\$3.36	\$0.41	\$3.40	\$16.25	\$15,700	\$121.59
1940.....	8,755	65.34	9.09	26.86	5.09	.61	3.91	19.76	20,846	155.57
1945.....	8,846	62.32	9.99	7.26	16.42	1.13	6.18	21.26	14,842	104.56
1950.....	22,924	149.33	31.72	16.26	13.59	2.98	41.04	43.63	30,404	198.05
1955.....	32,182	192.68	58.84	17.98	18.29	3.87	25.51	67.65	37,552	224.83
1960.....	52,212	286.88	105.63	22.53	24.48	6.82	27.58	98.86	55,134	302.94
1962.....	62,339	331.51	128.12	26.22	27.81	8.62	28.29	111.30	64,466	342.82
1963.....	66,595	348.77	133.38	27.63	29.31	9.17	28.88	119.12	68,093	356.62
1964.....	71,218	367.63	138.37	28.98	31.23	10.03	29.31	128.30	72,083	372.10
1965 (prel.).....	77,502	394.57	142.39	31.87	33.86	13.76	30.09	141.03	77,502	394.57

¹ Includes public housing, not shown separately.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, October 1965, and unpublished data.

No. 397. FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE: 1935 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars, except per capita. Includes Puerto Rico, Guam, and Virgin Islands; see table 398. On basis of checks issued for years ending June 30. Does not represent programs for all years; starts with all existing programs in 1935, adds new programs as instituted, and drops programs as terminated]

YEAR	TOTAL		SOCIAL WELFARE						High-way construction ⁷	All other
	Amount	Per capita ¹	Total	Public assistance ²	Employment security administration ³	Health services ⁴	Other welfare services ⁵	Educational ⁶		
1935.....	2,197	\$17.26	24	(X)	1	(X)	2	21	275	1,898
1940.....	967	7.20	524	271	120	22	68	44	165	278
1945.....	917	6.76	693	410	34	79	74	96	87	137
1950.....	2,208	14.33	1,715	1,123	215	124	184	70	429	64
1955.....	3,094	18.49	2,382	1,427	189	119	369	278	597	115
1960.....	6,837	38.08	3,625	2,659	317	255	576	418	2,942	270
1961.....	6,920	37.90	3,968	2,167	359	284	723	436	2,623	329
1962.....	7,702	41.48	4,550	2,432	449	305	898	465	2,783	369
1963.....	8,323	44.13	4,847	2,730	330	343	915	528	3,023	454
1964.....	9,774	51.05	5,387	2,944	405	389	1,102	547	3,644	743
1965 (prel.).....	10,630	54.73	5,814	3,059	393	509	1,170	683	4,018	798

X. Not applicable.

¹ Based on Bureau of the Census estimates of total population, excluding Armed Forces abroad, as of July 1.

² Old-age assistance, medical assistance for the aged, aid to families with dependent children, aid to the blind, aid to permanently and totally disabled, and the combined adult assistance program.

³ Administration of unemployment insurance service, employment service, and veterans' unemployment allowances, and the distribution of certain tax collections to State accounts in unemployment trust fund when applicable.

⁴ Maternal and child health services, services for crippled children, and other public health service and construction programs.

⁵ Vocational rehabilitation; State and territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors; child welfare services; national school lunch program; manpower development and economic opportunity activities; and others.

⁶ Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, agricultural extension work, vocational education, education of the blind, Office of Education emergency grants, maintenance and operation of schools, school survey and construction, defense educational activities, library services, training for education of mentally retarded and other handicapped, educational TV, and others.

⁷ Federal-aid highways, including regular and emergency, prewar and postwar; and trust fund activities, including restoration of roads and bridges, flood relief, secondary and feeder roads, grade crossing elimination, public land highways, and others.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, June 1966. (Based on *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury*.)

No. 398. FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE— STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1965

[For year ending June 30, except as noted. Per capita figures based on Bureau of the Census estimates of total population, excluding Armed Forces abroad, as of July 1, 1964. See headnote and footnotes, table 397]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	GRANTS (mil. dol.)			Average personal income, 1962-64 ¹	GRANTS PER CAPITA					
	Total	Public assistance	Employment security, health, and other welfare services		Total	Public assistance	Employment security, health, and other welfare services	Education	Highway construction	All other
Total ²	10,630	3,059	2,072	(NA)	\$54.73	\$15.75	\$10.67	\$3.51	\$20.69	\$4.11
United States ³	10,535	3,052	2,014	\$2,460	55.05	15.95	10.52	3.52	20.96	4.10
Alabama.....	252	83	54	1,646	73.49	24.14	15.72	3.11	26.42	4.09
Alaska.....	88	2	7	2,809	351.81	8.17	29.88	37.15	213.37	63.22
Arizona.....	121	20	19	2,202	77.83	13.16	12.02	7.47	42.80	2.39
Arkansas.....	153	49	41	1,570	78.71	25.43	21.02	3.54	20.00	8.73
California.....	1,058	458	149	2,991	58.52	25.32	8.24	4.09	17.94	2.93
Colorado.....	146	43	23	2,512	75.51	22.07	11.85	8.02	31.29	2.30
Connecticut.....	137	32	22	3,155	49.08	11.61	7.99	2.46	17.40	9.62
Delaware.....	32	5	6	3,292	63.69	9.43	12.27	4.38	33.62	3.99
Dist. of Columbia.....	64	12	20	3,357	80.85	15.46	24.93	5.47	33.21	1.78
Florida.....	248	75	53	2,163	43.94	13.19	9.34	3.44	15.50	2.48
Georgia.....	267	77	61	1,871	62.20	17.99	14.19	4.78	18.90	6.33
Hawaii.....	42	6	11	2,515	59.67	8.18	15.57	12.13	13.74	10.05
Idaho.....	64	10	8	1,984	93.33	14.82	11.15	6.59	57.49	3.27
Illinois.....	492	142	92	2,916	46.70	13.60	8.71	1.79	19.82	2.88
Indiana.....	182	29	37	2,439	37.56	5.93	7.71	2.19	19.18	2.55
Iowa.....	131	35	28	2,308	47.46	12.69	10.02	3.12	19.35	2.28
Kansas.....	124	32	18	2,277	55.64	14.25	7.95	5.89	22.83	4.71
Kentucky.....	214	64	58	1,770	67.56	20.16	18.31	3.03	19.00	7.06
Louisiana.....	323	142	53	1,781	92.73	40.84	15.27	2.37	29.51	4.74
Maine.....	58	15	10	2,023	59.06	15.23	10.55	5.31	24.05	3.91
Maryland.....	147	32	30	2,746	42.63	9.44	8.82	6.57	14.45	3.35
Massachusetts.....	283	95	59	2,834	53.27	17.96	11.10	2.83	14.62	6.76
Michigan.....	354	86	77	2,585	43.40	10.60	9.43	2.17	16.28	4.92
Minnesota.....	224	54	40	2,306	63.64	15.24	11.24	2.31	29.80	5.06
Mississippi.....	166	44	43	1,369	72.19	19.01	18.56	3.53	25.13	5.96
Missouri.....	284	97	49	2,490	63.49	21.71	10.91	2.56	25.47	2.84
Montana.....	83	7	8	2,235	118.29	9.39	11.06	6.33	84.16	7.34
Nebraska.....	76	15	12	2,308	51.88	10.02	8.47	5.34	25.32	2.72
Nevada.....	55	3	5	3,211	130.88	8.14	10.93	8.86	98.95	4.00
New Hampshire.....	35	5	8	2,281	52.45	8.32	11.63	5.04	24.49	2.96
New Jersey.....	225	49	62	2,905	33.77	7.30	9.28	2.46	9.77	4.96
New Mexico.....	97	21	15	1,984	95.51	20.24	15.22	9.09	47.21	3.74
New York.....	786	319	192	3,037	43.99	17.85	10.77	1.27	11.05	3.05
North Carolina.....	218	71	63	1,812	44.88	14.72	12.95	3.56	10.53	3.12
North Dakota.....	58	11	8	2,117	89.13	16.71	12.17	8.46	47.90	3.90
Ohio.....	438	109	91	2,532	43.10	10.72	8.92	2.36	18.30	2.81
Oklahoma.....	222	90	39	1,998	90.04	36.51	16.02	6.33	23.35	7.83
Oregon.....	139	22	22	2,484	74.13	11.73	11.72	2.77	40.83	7.09
Pennsylvania.....	503	140	142	2,477	43.81	12.15	12.34	2.03	12.35	4.93
Rhode Island.....	65	16	16	2,429	73.98	18.25	18.36	5.02	28.07	4.28
South Carolina.....	107	27	27	1,586	42.33	10.61	10.77	4.40	13.76	2.79
South Dakota.....	71	10	8	1,973	101.76	13.97	11.38	8.20	64.74	3.46
Tennessee.....	243	49	53	1,764	64.03	12.89	13.89	2.97	28.53	5.75
Texas.....	540	174	89	2,098	51.97	10.78	8.59	2.97	20.82	2.83
Utah.....	100	15	13	2,129	102.76	15.66	13.42	7.21	62.62	3.85
Vermont.....	41	7	7	2,127	104.51	18.15	17.28	3.86	62.28	2.92
Virginia.....	270	25	40	2,108	61.78	5.75	9.11	6.87	37.42	2.62
Washington.....	197	61	34	2,572	66.48	20.61	11.33	6.33	25.34	2.87
West Virginia.....	160	44	35	1,860	87.77	23.87	19.31	2.79	30.62	11.19
Wisconsin.....	146	37	36	2,388	35.43	9.08	8.80	2.11	13.07	2.87
Wyoming.....	59	3	4	2,447	175.21	8.83	11.50	7.75	143.02	4.10
Puerto Rico.....	89	7	56	(NA)	34.69	2.77	21.54	2.53	2.69	5.16
Virgin Islands.....	3	(Z)	2	(NA)	80.73	5.37	44.19	10.81	-	20.35
Other territories.....	3	(Z)	1	(NA)	12.05	.29	5.22	5.34	-	1.21

- Represents zero. NA Not available. Z Less than \$500,000.

¹ Calendar-year data. Source: Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1965.

² Includes small amount undistributed, and grants under a few programs to American Samoa, Canal Zone, Trust Territory of the Pacific, and other areas.

³ Includes small amounts undistributed.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, June 1966. (Based on *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury*.)

No. 399. SOCIAL INSURANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS—BENEFICIARIES AND BENEFITS, BY PROGRAM: 1940 TO 1964

[Partly estimated. Data for workmen's compensation and State and local government retirement programs for 1940 and 1950 exclude Alaska and Hawaii. Includes some beneficiaries and benefit payments for some programs in outlying areas. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 68-114]

PROGRAM	BENEFICIARIES ¹ (1,000)				AMOUNT OF BENEFITS (mil. dol.)			
	1940	1950	1960	1964	1940	1950	1960	1964
Total.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,540	6,321	22,603	29,979
Retirement ²	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	331	1,423	10,755	15,137
OASDHI.....	77	1,918	10,310	13,589	17	651	8,196	11,281
Railroad retirement.....	102	175	444	495	83	177	594	667
Public employee retirement ³	194	406	977	1,387	206	537	1,921	3,166
Federal civil-service.....	47	111	263	343	49	135	547	830
Other Federal employee.....	433	473	179	345	454	152	529	1,061
State and local government.....	113	222	535	700	103	250	845	1,275
Veterans' program ⁴	34	54	33	17	24	58	43	22
Disability ⁵	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	477	2,442	4,853	6,462
OASDHI.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Railroad retirement.....	39	76	97	102	31	77	147	162
Public employee retirement ³	30	131	247	311	23	213	492	688
Federal civil-service.....	16	43	102	140	13	41	152	251
Other Federal employee.....	(4)	56	90	105	(4)	149	244	302
State and local government.....	14	32	55	67	10	24	95	135
Veterans' program ⁴	576	2,314	2,976	3,180	294	1,674	2,530	2,840
Workmen's compensation.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	129	360	748	998
State temporary disability insurance ⁶	(X)	55	121	146	(X)	89	311	414
Railroad temporary disability insurance ⁷	(X)	31	30	26	(X)	28	57	46
Survivor.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	162	902	3,672	5,171
Monthly benefits.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
OASDHI.....	36	1,004	3,446	4,459	6	277	2,316	3,416
Railroad retirement.....	3	136	251	282	1	44	201	255
Public employee retirement ¹⁰	25	58	223	295	16	34	185	286
Federal civil-service.....	(X)	18	150	206	(X)	8	105	173
Other Federal employee.....	(4)	(4)	4	6	(4)	(4)	5	8
State and local government.....	25	40	70	83	16	26	75	105
Veterans' program ⁴	323	992	1,262	1,814	106	492	865	1,074
Workmen's compensation.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	32	55	105	140
Lump-sum payments.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	37	87	300	407
OASDHI.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12	33	164	216
Railroad retirement.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2	13	20	24
Public employee retirement.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	29	76	113
Federal civil-service.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6	8	12	17
Other Federal employee.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(Z)	(Z)	1	1
State and local government.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	12	20	63	95
Veterans' program ⁴	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	13	40	54
Unemployment.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	535	1,468	3,025	2,801
State unemployment insurance ¹¹	982	1,305	1,723	1,440	519	1,373	2,867	2,671
Railroad unemployment insurance.....	42	77	70	39	16	60	158	78
Veterans' unemployment allowances ¹²	(X)	32	2	(X)	(X)	35	(Z)	(X)
Training allowances ¹³	(X)	(X)	(X)	51	(X)	(X)	(X)	52

NA Not available. X Not applicable. Z Less than \$500,000.

¹ For old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance, average monthly number; for railroad retirement program, public employee retirement systems and veterans' programs, number on rolls June 30; State unemployment and temporary disability insurance and veterans' unemployment allowances, average weekly number; railroad unemployment and temporary disability insurance, average number during 14-day registration period.

² Includes benefits to dependents (spouses and children) where applicable.

³ Excludes refunds of contributions to employees who leave service.

⁴ Retirement data include a significant amount and number of disability payments for 1940, and a small but unknown amount and number of survivor payments for 1940 and 1950.

⁵ Retirement data are for veterans of the Civil War, Indian Wars, Spanish-American War, Boxer Rebellion, and Philippine Insurrection; beginning October 1951, includes all service pensions. Disability data represent pensions, compensation, and subsistence payments to disabled veterans undergoing training. Lump sums are for burial of deceased veterans. ⁶ Excludes payments for medical care.

⁷ Program initiated under the Social Security Amendment of 1956.

⁸ Benefits first payable in 1943. Payable in Calif., N.J., N.Y., and R.I. Includes maternity data for R.I. and private-plan beneficiaries in Calif., and N.Y.; data for beneficiaries in N.J. not available.

⁹ Includes maternity data. Benefits first payable in July 1947.

¹⁰ Number represents families for Federal programs under the Uniformed Services Contingency Option Act of 1953 and for State and local government retirement systems.

¹¹ Includes payments made by the States as agents of the Federal Government under the Federal employees' unemployment compensation program and under the Ex-Servicemen's Compensation Act of 1953, and payments under the temporary extended unemployment insurance programs. Beginning 1961, includes Puerto Rico.

¹² Under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 (terminated July 1949), and the Veterans' Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952 (terminated January 1960).

¹³ Area Redevelopment Act and Manpower Development Training Act programs. Based on unemployment insurance benefits paid in the State of training and allowances for other qualifying expenditures, such as transportation and dependency where applicable.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 400. SELECTED SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS—ESTIMATED PAYROLLS OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT IN RELATION TO WAGES AND SALARIES: 1940 TO 1964

[In millions of dollars, except percent. Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii except that small amount of taxable wages included in railroad payrolls; data for Federal civilian and military personnel cover all areas. Gross amount, before deduction of social insurance contributions. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 55-57]

PROGRAM	1940	1950	1955	1960	1964
AMOUNT					
Total earnings ¹	61,272	184,223	252,967	317,053	384,676
All wages and salaries ¹	48,227	146,748	211,266	270,844	333,539
Civilian	47,664	141,749	201,488	260,950	321,832
Payrolls covered by retirement programs ²	41,660	128,795	193,491	261,800	324,051
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance ³	35,600	109,400	169,400	234,300	287,900
Railroad retirement ⁴	2,280	5,327	5,801	5,648	5,362
Federal civil service retirement ⁵	1,430	6,068	8,290	11,952	15,789
State and local government	2,350	8,000	12,400	20,300	29,400
Total net earnings in self-employment covered by old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance ⁶	(X)	(X)	24,400	29,100	31,100
Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs	34,632	108,092	164,240	215,355	262,723
State unemployment insurance ⁷	32,352	102,765	158,439	209,707	257,361
Railroad unemployment insurance ⁴	2,280	5,327	5,801	5,648	5,362
Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation programs ⁸	35,500	113,500	168,000	215,000	263,000
PERCENT					
Civilian wages and salaries	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Payrolls covered by—					
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance ³	74.7	77.2	84.1	⁹ 86.5	⁹ 86.3
Railroad retirement ⁴	4.8	3.8	2.9	2.2	1.7
Federal civil service retirement ⁵	3.0	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.0
State and local government retirement	4.9	5.6	6.2	7.8	9.1
State unemployment insurance ⁷	67.9	72.5	78.6	80.4	80.0
Railroad unemployment insurance ⁴	4.8	3.8	2.9	2.2	1.7
Workmen's compensation programs ⁸	74.5	80.1	83.4	82.4	81.7

X Not applicable.

¹ Data from Dept. of Commerce, Office of Business Economics. Total earnings include earnings of self-employed; all wages and salaries represent disbursements for civilian and military pay in cash and in kind.

² Beginning 1955, adjusted for duplication of payrolls covered by both old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance and State and local retirement systems. ³ Taxable plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries.

⁴ Taxable wages plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries. Beginning 1950, also represents coverage for railroad temporary disability insurance.

⁵ Excludes voluntary contributions and service credits. ⁶ Effective beginning 1951.

⁷ Taxable plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries; beginning 1955, includes pay of Federal civilian personnel.

⁸ Payrolls of employers insured with private carriers, State funds, or self-insured, and pay covered by Federal programs in all areas.

⁹ Represents percent of all wages and salaries to reflect inclusion of Armed Forces pay.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 401. POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: 1955 to 1966

[In thousands, except median. 1955, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Based on Current Population Survey, and not entirely comparable with decennial census; see text, p. 1. For definition of terms, see pp. 2, 3, 215, and 216]

CHARACTERISTIC	April 1955	MARCH 1960			MARCH 1965			MARCH 1966		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total, 65 years and over	14,383	16,529	7,492	9,037	18,077	7,910	10,167	18,381	7,994	10,387
Marital status:										
Single	1,177	1,314	545	769	1,310	526	784	1,355	593	762
Married	7,205	8,099	5,372	3,327	9,300	5,641	3,659	9,591	5,768	3,823
Spouse present	6,906	8,331	5,168	3,163	8,840	5,373	3,467	9,130	5,531	3,599
Spouse absent	299	368	204	164	460	268	192	461	237	224
Widowed	5,798	6,253	1,451	4,802	7,068	1,540	5,528	7,031	1,423	5,608
Divorced	205	263	124	139	401	203	198	407	212	195
Total, 65 years and over	13,634	15,252	6,880	8,372	17,356	7,626	9,728	17,637	7,707	9,930
Labor force status:										
Civilian labor force	3,305	3,112	2,247	865	3,166	2,144	1,022	3,050	2,020	1,030
Employed	3,203	2,959	2,120	830	3,031	2,043	988	2,954	1,945	1,009
In agriculture	714	559	513	46	459	408	51	405	368	37
In nonagricultural industries	2,489	2,400	1,616	784	2,572	1,635	937	2,549	1,578	971
Unemployed	102	154	118	36	135	101	34	96	74	22
Not in labor force	10,329	12,140	4,633	7,507	14,188	5,482	8,706	14,587	5,687	8,900
Income in previous year:										
Persons with income	10,390	12,955	6,666	6,289	15,461	7,489	7,972	15,681	7,631	8,050
Median income for persons with income ²	\$902	\$1,076	\$1,576	\$797	\$1,355	\$2,037	\$952	\$1,387	\$2,052	\$980

¹ Excludes inmates of institutions. ² For definition of median, see headnote, table 5.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-20, P-57, P-60, and unpublished data. Labor force, beginning 1960, Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings and Monthly Report on the Labor Force*.

No. 402. POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY MONEY INCOME AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS, BY COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND SEX: 1962

[Data from 1963 Survey of the Aged; for details, see source. For definition of median, see headnote, table 5]

ITEM	MONEY INCOME						ASSETS			
	White				Nonwhite		Married couples ¹	Nonmarried		
	Married couples ¹	Nonmarried		Married couples ¹	Nonmarried			Men	Women	
		Men	Women		Men	Women				
Total.....1,000..	5, 023	2, 132	5, 857	422	270	472	5, 445	2, 402	6, 329	
Number reporting 1,000..	4, 333	1, 930	5, 075	386	243	461	5, 217	2, 086	5, 480	
Percent reporting...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Under \$1,000.....	4	30	47	10	46	69	15	39	36	
\$1,000 to \$1,999....	22	38	34	41	31	28	4	5	4	
\$2,000 to \$2,999....	25	17	10	22	10	3	3	4	4	
\$3,000 to \$3,999....	16	6	3	13	6	(Z)	}	7	7	
\$4,000 to \$4,999....	11	3	2	8	3	-		6	18	
\$5,000 to \$9,999....	16	6	3	5	5	-		14	13	
\$10,000 to \$14,999..	}	6	1	(Z)	{	-	-	12	8	
\$15,000 and over....						-	-	-	35	18
Not reported.....						-	-	-	12	7
Median.....	\$2, 955	\$1, 390	\$1, 060	\$1, 960	\$1, 100	\$795	² \$13, 000	² \$6, 920	² \$6, 820	

- Represents zero. Z Less than 0.05 percent.

¹ With at least 1 member aged 65 or over.

² For persons with assets and debts.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, February and November 1964.

No. 403. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—ESTIMATED PAID EMPLOYMENT AND COVERAGE STATUS: 1940 TO 1964

[In millions, except percent. As of December. Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Represents civilian noninstitutional population aged 14 and over and the Armed Forces. Based on Bureau of the Census Current Population Survey; see text, p. 1. Coverage status generally determined on basis of the job with the greatest number of hours worked during the survey week. Corrected to December 1965]

COVERAGE STATUS	1940	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Paid employment (including self-employment)	47.1	61.3	65.7	67.1	68.1	69.2	70.3	72.0
Eligible for coverage ¹	30.4	40.4	59.4	61.0	61.9	63.1	64.2	65.8
Percent of paid employment	64.5	65.9	90.4	90.9	90.9	91.2	91.3	91.4
Coverage in effect	30.4	40.4	55.0	58.7	59.5	60.7	61.7	63.4
Wage and salary	30.4	40.4	49.3	51.4	52.4	54.0	55.0	56.7
Self-employment	(X)	(X)	6.8	7.4	7.1	6.7	6.8	6.8
Elective coverage not arranged ²	(X)	(X)	3.4	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
Not eligible for coverage³	16.7	20.9	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.2
Agriculture	7.2	5.3	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
Wage and salary	1.9	1.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Self-employment	5.3	3.9	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5
Federal, State, and local governments	3.7	5.9	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4
Domestic service	2.3	2.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0
Other ⁴	3.5	7.6	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1

X Not applicable.

¹ Includes railroad employees and all members of the Armed Forces.

² Persons whose coverage was authorized by Federal law on an elective (generally group) basis but not in effect (chiefly employees of State and local governments).

³ Prior to 1951, all persons employed in the groups specified were excluded from coverage; beginning 1951, some persons in these groups became eligible for coverage; others were still not eligible for coverage either due to specific exclusions—such as employees of the Federal Government with civil service retirement coverage—or due to insufficient earnings where coverage depends on having minimum earnings (for example, farm employment and self-employment).

⁴ Consists chiefly of nonagricultural self-employment and employees of nonprofit organizations.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 404. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—ACCOUNTS ESTABLISHED, EMPLOYERS REPORTING, AND COVERED EMPLOYMENT: 1940 TO 1965

[Beginning 1955, includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and beginning 1962, American Samoa and Guam. Quarterly estimates of employment and earnings exclude self-employment and agricultural labor. Excludes joint coverage under the railroad retirement and old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance programs. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series H 118-120]

YEAR OR QUARTER	Social security accounts established ¹	Employers reporting taxable wages ²	COVERED EMPLOYMENT				
			Workers during period ³	All earnings ⁴		Reported taxable earnings ⁵	
				Total	Average per worker	Total	Average per reported worker ⁶
	1,000	1,000	1,000	Mil. dol.	Dollars	Mil. dol.	Dollars
1940.....	5,227	2,500	35,393	35,668	1,008	32,974	932
1945.....	3,321	2,614	46,392	71,560	1,543	62,945	1,357
1950.....	2,891	3,345	48,283	109,804	2,274	87,498	1,812
1955.....	4,323	5,050	65,203	196,100	3,007	157,772	2,420
1960.....	3,415	5,270	72,530	265,200	3,658	207,177	2,856
1962.....	4,519	5,370	74,310	290,000	3,902	219,200	2,960
1963.....	8,617	5,450	75,760	302,200	3,990	225,530	2,977
1964 (prel.).....	5,623	5,510	77,700	322,700	4,155	236,600	3,045
January-March (prel.).....	1,636	4,390	58,600	67,500	1,151	66,100	1,123
1965: January-March (prel.).....	1,162	4,410	60,900	71,200	1,168	69,800	1,145

¹ As of Dec. 31, 1965, 163.4 million account numbers had been issued under the social security system and until June 30, 1963, 2.8 million under the railroad retirement system. After that date all account numbers were issued under social security system. Beginning 1962, includes special issuance of account numbers under the Internal Revenue Service Tax Registration Program.

² Annual data represent number of different employers filing returns for year; quarterly data, number of returns for quarter. A return may relate to more than 1 establishment if employer operates several separate establishments but reports for concern as a whole.

³ Annual data represent persons reported; quarterly data include estimates of wage and salary workers who received taxable limit in previous quarter of calendar year from a given employer. See footnotes 5 and 6.

⁴ Includes estimates of nonreportable earnings in excess of annual taxable limit. See footnote 5.

⁵ Wages up to taxable limit from each employer and self-employment income. Annual taxable limit on wages from a given employer or on self-employment income was \$3,000 through 1950; \$4,200 for 1955; \$4,800 thereafter.

⁶ A worker is not reported for a quarter if he has attained annual taxable limit in an earlier quarter of the year from a given employer.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 405. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—AMOUNT OF BENEFIT PAYMENTS: 1940 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. Payments under 1939 and later amendments, except as noted. Corrected to February 1966. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series H 123, for total payments]

TYPE	1940	1950	1955	1960	1963	1964	1965
Total payments.....	1 35	961	4,968	11,245	15,427	16,223	18,311
Monthly benefits, total ²	24	928	4,855	11,081	15,221	16,007	18,094
Retired workers.....	15	557	3,253	7,053	9,391	9,854	10,984
Disabled workers.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	489	965	1,044	1,246
Wives and husbands.....	2	88	466	1,083	1,331	1,356	1,478
Children.....	4	142	561	1,085	1,540	1,611	1,922
Widowed mothers.....	2	49	163	286	348	354	388
Widows and widowers.....	(Z)	89	396	1,057	1,612	1,754	2,041
Parents.....	(Z)	3	16	28	34	33	35
Lump sum.....	1 12	33	113	164	206	216	217

X Not applicable. Z Less than \$500,000.

¹ Includes lump-sum payments under 1935 act in the amount of \$3,247,000, payable with respect to workers who died before January 1940.

² Distribution by type estimated.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 406. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS, STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1965

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. Number as of June 30, payments for year ending June 30. By beneficiary's State of residence]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	NUMBER OF BENEFITS		Total payments	OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE ¹				DISABILITY INSUR- ANCE MONTHLY BENEFITS ^{2,3}	
	Old-age and sur- vivors insur- ance ¹	Dis- ability insur- ance ²		Monthly benefits ³			Lump- sum death pay- ments ⁴	Disabled workers	Depend- ents
				Retired workers	Depend- ents	Survi- vors			
Total	18,508,707	1,648,176	16,618,262	10,062,036	1,434,517	3,511,422	218,090	1,111,173	281,025
Ala.	302,779	44,068	233,581	117,615	20,845	59,607	3,135	24,619	7,760
Alaska	7,645	598	6,280	3,364	288	2,000	136	383	109
Ariz.	126,622	15,672	117,049	67,492	9,620	24,818	1,357	10,746	3,016
Ark.	211,042	25,762	153,640	87,317	15,584	30,662	1,756	13,862	4,459
Calif.	1,514,138	114,952	1,418,467	897,048	107,232	284,004	19,122	91,776	19,285
Colo.	160,304	12,801	140,512	85,513	12,748	29,578	1,859	8,506	2,308
Conn.	262,178	16,417	264,132	170,633	20,353	53,309	3,677	13,594	2,566
Del.	41,459	3,795	38,861	23,520	2,935	8,556	542	2,737	571
D. C.	61,061	5,633	52,683	32,495	2,989	11,432	853	4,265	649
Fla.	700,973	63,272	634,697	410,856	58,648	105,237	6,687	42,551	10,718
Ga.	326,520	54,436	256,593	130,779	18,515	65,044	3,710	30,251	8,294
Hawaii	40,358	3,464	34,350	20,879	2,819	7,232	398	2,414	608
Idaho	66,201	4,630	57,008	35,419	5,601	11,317	792	2,967	912
Ill.	1,011,197	73,962	972,181	604,528	80,510	203,402	13,317	58,862	11,562
Ind.	489,668	37,297	452,338	276,447	41,280	95,711	5,632	26,207	7,061
Iowa	326,357	17,201	280,805	180,879	30,666	51,000	3,554	11,701	3,005
Kans.	235,234	14,687	200,661	126,491	20,840	38,165	2,563	9,969	2,633
Ky.	331,032	51,905	265,995	143,932	25,861	57,454	3,287	25,407	10,054
La.	253,591	39,900	205,069	101,023	17,230	55,149	2,930	21,689	7,048
Maine	115,639	8,630	98,734	62,734	8,134	19,696	1,365	5,383	1,422
Md.	249,597	19,750	225,142	131,433	17,047	55,708	3,417	14,458	3,079
Mass.	571,052	36,940	545,499	351,215	40,963	111,269	7,599	28,526	5,927
Mich.	759,921	62,912	749,143	448,089	68,299	164,404	9,264	47,257	11,830
Minn.	372,605	19,182	318,329	205,646	32,042	60,621	3,609	13,037	3,374
Miss.	213,002	27,206	141,158	75,737	12,916	32,768	1,837	13,760	4,140
Mo.	495,802	40,735	429,110	267,475	39,309	82,899	5,558	27,226	6,643
Mont.	69,013	4,893	61,689	38,190	5,696	12,629	860	3,381	933
Nebr.	162,969	7,995	135,739	88,609	14,492	24,185	1,694	5,453	1,306
Nev.	23,555	1,801	21,968	13,290	1,275	5,260	396	1,431	316
N.H.	74,363	4,285	67,342	44,660	5,025	12,787	979	3,200	691
N.J.	637,816	42,985	633,197	396,034	50,114	136,415	8,693	35,108	6,333
N. Mex.	65,566	8,712	51,697	27,184	4,634	13,280	663	4,222	1,714
N.Y.	1,805,739	129,773	1,772,668	1,135,347	136,708	351,340	24,367	105,170	19,737
N.C.	410,499	56,831	316,371	169,880	25,682	75,663	4,351	32,459	8,336
N. Dak.	64,603	3,552	51,814	33,200	6,030	9,422	591	1,961	609
Ohio	949,756	82,454	907,387	535,736	82,490	203,912	11,659	58,075	15,515
Okla.	243,242	26,247	202,412	118,010	19,663	41,285	2,440	16,053	4,861
Oreg.	210,300	15,366	194,670	126,685	15,795	35,651	2,412	11,150	2,977
Pa.	1,217,845	104,466	1,178,622	694,686	103,591	265,366	16,021	80,730	18,228
R.I.	97,774	7,293	92,979	59,896	6,653	18,323	1,280	5,762	1,065
S. C.	193,437	32,174	149,358	74,190	10,581	39,472	2,242	18,068	4,805
S. Dak.	76,139	3,998	60,990	38,979	6,982	11,244	751	2,355	679
Tenn.	349,534	44,314	264,972	145,298	23,897	60,182	3,376	24,549	7,670
Tex.	828,725	78,831	661,584	372,198	62,496	155,808	9,141	48,316	13,625
Utah.	70,297	4,762	62,818	36,730	6,108	15,054	782	3,185	959
Vt.	46,095	3,818	39,761	24,676	2,435	8,087	511	2,399	653
Va.	336,073	46,959	278,282	149,087	22,139	68,041	4,049	26,993	7,973
Wash.	298,409	19,873	278,155	179,279	22,978	53,677	3,788	15,053	3,680
W. Va.	209,363	44,829	193,143	93,366	19,144	44,873	2,082	23,166	10,512
Wis.	450,406	28,259	409,308	259,723	39,562	79,753	4,986	20,364	4,920
Wyo.	28,905	2,025	25,500	15,863	2,240	5,255	401	1,384	357
P. R.	179,008	20,884	82,380	46,710	10,883	15,979	848	5,685	2,275
Possessions . .	2,590	133	1,437	767	115	460	7	71	17
Abroad	160,709	4,857	129,702	85,204	12,855	26,876	764	3,277	746

¹ Benefits payable from the old-age and survivor insurance trust fund to retired-worker beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers.

² Benefits payable from the disability insurance trust fund to disabled-worker beneficiaries and their dependents.

³ Distribution by type of benefit and by State or other area estimated. Dependents benefits are paid to insured workers' wives or dependent husbands aged 62 or over, wives under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care, and children under age 18 (or older, if they have a disability that began before age 18). Survivor benefits are paid to widows or dependent widowers aged 62 or over, children under age 18 (or older, if they have a disability that began before age 18), widows or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, and dependent parents age 62 or over of deceased insured workers. ⁴ Distribution by State or other area based on 10-percent sample.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

NO. 407. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—MONTHLY BENEFITS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY: 1940 TO 1965

[See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 125-136]

ITEM AND YEAR	Total	Retired workers ¹	Dis-abled workers ²	Wives and hus-bands ^{1,3}	Chil-dren ⁴	Widowed mothers ⁵	Widows and wid-owers ^{1,6}	Par-ents ¹
BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAY-MENT STATUS,⁷ END OF YEAR								
Number (1,000):								
1940.....	222	112	(X)	30	55	20	4	1
1950.....	3,477	1,771	(X)	508	700	169	314	15
1955.....	7,961	4,474	(X)	1,192	1,276	292	701	25
1960.....	14,845	8,061	455	2,346	2,000	401	1,544	36
1961.....	16,495	8,925	618	2,510	2,279	428	1,697	37
1962.....	18,053	9,739	741	2,679	2,547	452	1,859	37
1963.....	19,035	10,263	827	2,749	2,687	462	2,011	37
1964.....	19,800	10,669	894	2,783	2,787	471	2,159	36
1965.....	20,867	11,101	988	2,807	3,093	472	2,371	35
Total monthly amount (1,000):								
1940.....	\$4,070	\$2,539	(X)	\$361	\$668	\$402	\$90	\$11
1950.....	120,857	77,678	(X)	11,995	19,366	5,801	11,481	535
1955.....	411,613	276,942	(X)	39,416	46,444	13,403	34,152	1,257
1960.....	936,321	596,849	\$40,668	90,503	93,275	23,795	89,054	2,178
1961.....	1,071,693	675,154	55,374	98,276	104,819	25,425	110,179	2,466
1962.....	1,181,725	741,961	66,673	105,072	116,166	26,838	122,475	2,541
1963.....	1,259,912	789,064	74,922	108,481	123,052	27,438	134,403	2,552
1964.....	1,325,445	827,548	81,473	110,549	128,898	27,954	146,476	2,547
1965.....	1,516,802	931,532	96,599	120,796	159,428	30,882	174,883	2,683
Average monthly benefit, current dollars:								
1940.....	(X)	22.60	(X)	12.13	(X)	19.61	20.28	13.09
1950.....	(X)	43.86	(X)	23.60	(X)	34.24	36.54	36.69
1955.....	(X)	61.90	(X)	33.07	(X)	45.91	48.69	49.93
1960.....	(X)	74.04	89.31	38.72	(X)	59.29	57.68	60.31
1961.....	(X)	75.65	89.59	39.45	(X)	59.38	64.91	67.15
1962.....	(X)	76.19	89.99	39.62	(X)	59.38	65.88	68.18
1963.....	(X)	76.88	90.59	39.94	(X)	59.43	66.84	69.11
1964.....	(X)	77.67	91.12	39.72	(X)	59.40	67.85	70.05
1965.....	(X)	83.92	97.76	43.04	(X)	65.45	73.75	76.03
Average monthly benefit, 1965 dollars:								
1940.....	(X)	51.10	(X)	27.42	(X)	44.34	45.85	29.60
1950.....	(X)	55.89	(X)	30.08	(X)	43.63	46.57	46.76
1955.....	(X)	73.49	(X)	39.26	(X)	54.51	57.81	59.28
1960.....	(X)	79.10	95.42	41.37	(X)	63.34	61.62	64.43
1961.....	(X)	80.36	95.17	41.91	(X)	63.08	68.95	71.33
1962.....	(X)	79.93	94.41	41.57	(X)	62.30	69.11	71.53
1963.....	(X)	79.31	93.45	41.20	(X)	61.31	68.95	71.29
1964.....	(X)	79.14	92.96	40.52	(X)	60.60	69.22	71.47
1965.....	(X)	83.92	97.76	43.04	(X)	65.45	73.75	76.03
BENEFITS AWARDED DURING YEAR								
Number of beneficiaries (1,000):								
1940.....	255	132	(X)	35	59	23	5	1
1950.....	963	567	(X)	163	123	41	67	2
1955.....	1,658	910	(X)	289	239	76	141	4
1960.....	2,336	982	208	394	416	93	239	5
1961.....	3,047	1,362	280	472	580	98	251	4
1962.....	3,005	1,347	251	463	573	100	267	4
1963.....	2,730	1,146	224	412	561	105	279	4
1964.....	2,652	1,042	208	376	534	106	283	3
1965.....	3,072	1,183	254	390	783	100	359	3

X Not applicable.

¹ Persons aged 65 and over (and aged 62 to 64, beginning 1956 for women and 1961 for men).

² July 1957–October 1960, disabled workers aged 50 to 64; beginning November 1960, disabled workers under age 65.

³ Beginning 1950, includes wife beneficiaries under age 65 with entitled children in their care and, beginning September 1965, entitled divorced wives.

⁴ Beginning 1957, includes disabled persons aged 18 and over whose disability began before age 18 and, beginning September 1965, entitled full-time students aged 18 to 21.

⁵ Beginning 1950, includes surviving divorced mothers with entitled children in their care.

⁶ Beginning September 1965, includes widows aged 60 to 61 and surviving divorced wives aged 60 and over.

⁷ Benefit payment actually being made at a specified time.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 408. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—MONTHLY BENEFITS FOR SELECTED FAMILY GROUPS: 1940 TO 1964

[Number in current-payment status at end of year, except as noted. Estimated for 1940; based on sample thereafter. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 137-148]

FAMILY GROUPS	FAMILIES (1,000)					AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT (dollars)				
	1940	1950	1960	1963	1964	1940	1950	1960	1963	1964
RETIRED-WORKER FAMILIES										
Worker only:										
Male.....	65	939	2,922	3,867	3,998	22.80	44.60	79.90	82.60	83.60
Female.....	12	301	2,820	3,739	3,984	18.40	34.80	59.60	63.40	64.30
Worker and wife, aged 62 and over ¹	30	498	2,122	2,368	2,392	36.40	71.70	123.90	129.40	130.70
Worker, wife (under age 65 ²) and 1 child.....	-	5	69	103	103	-	68.40	157.80	154.00	154.40
SURVIVOR FAMILIES										
Aged widow only.....	4	314	1,527	1,984	2,120	20.30	36.50	57.70	66.90	67.90
Widowed mother and 1 child.....	10	82	172	191	191	33.90	76.90	131.70	139.40	141.60
1 child only.....	3	115	296	310	321	13.00	35.20	58.50	63.50	64.30
2 children only.....	2	47	107	111	113	25.10	60.00	122.50	129.40	130.80
1 aged dependent parent.....	1	13	32	33	32	13.20	36.80	60.90	69.90	70.60
DISABLED-WORKER FAMILIES										
Worker only:										
Male.....	(X)	(X)	261	416	446	(X)	(X)	91.90	92.90	93.80
Female.....	(X)	(X)	96	183	203	(X)	(X)	76.90	78.80	79.30
Worker, wife (under age 65 ²) and 1 child.....	(X)	(X)	22	48	50	(X)	(X)	184.70	186.70	187.70

- Represents zero. X Not applicable.

¹ Excludes wife aged 62 to 64 with entitled children in her care.

² With entitled children in her care.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 409. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—NUMBER AND AGE OF PERSONS RECEIVING RETIREMENT BENEFITS, BY SEX: 1940 TO 1964

[As of end of year. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 156-161]

YEAR	MALE						FEMALE					
	Number (1,000)	Average age	Percent ¹				Number (1,000)	Average age	Percent ¹			
			62 to 64 years old	65 to 69 years old	70 to 74 years old	75 years and over			62 to 64 years old	65 to 69 years old	70 to 74 years old	75 years and over
1940.....	99	68.8	(X)	74.4	17.4	8.2	13	68.1	(X)	82.6	12.8	4.5
1945.....	447	71.7	(X)	39.9	40.2	19.8	71	70.8	(X)	47.1	40.0	12.8
1950.....	1,469	72.2	(X)	39.1	33.7	27.3	302	71.1	(X)	48.4	32.9	18.7
1951.....	1,819	72.3	(X)	38.8	32.4	28.8	459	70.8	(X)	51.5	30.6	17.9
1952.....	2,052	72.6	(X)	36.9	32.9	30.2	592	71.0	(X)	50.2	30.9	18.8
1953.....	2,438	72.6	(X)	37.3	32.5	30.2	784	71.1	(X)	49.8	30.9	19.4
1954.....	2,803	72.6	(X)	37.2	32.8	30.0	972	71.2	(X)	49.0	31.2	19.8
1955.....	3,252	72.7	(X)	35.7	34.8	29.5	1,222	71.3	(X)	47.8	32.3	19.8
1956.....	3,572	72.9	(X)	34.2	35.2	30.6	1,540	70.9	7.3	42.5	30.7	19.5
1957.....	4,198	72.9	(X)	34.9	34.2	30.9	1,999	70.5	13.3	39.7	28.2	18.9
1958 ²	4,617	73.0	(X)	33.9	34.3	31.8	2,303	70.7	13.0	38.3	28.7	20.0
1959.....	4,937	73.1	(X)	34.0	33.7	32.4	2,589	70.8	12.9	37.3	28.8	21.0
1960.....	5,217	73.2	(X)	33.8	33.1	33.2	2,845	71.0	12.6	36.3	29.0	22.2
1961.....	5,765	72.8	4.1	32.7	31.0	32.1	3,160	71.1	13.0	35.4	28.5	23.0
1962.....	6,244	72.7	6.5	31.4	30.4	31.7	3,494	71.2	13.3	34.3	28.5	23.9
1963.....	6,497	72.7	7.0	30.9	29.8	32.3	3,766	71.4	13.0	33.5	28.3	25.2
1964.....	6,657	72.8	7.2	30.0	29.7	33.1	4,011	71.6	12.9	32.3	28.1	26.6

X Not applicable. ¹ Age at birthday in stated year. ² As of end of November.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 410. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—FULL AND REDUCED BENEFITS TO RETIRED WORKERS, BY SEX: 1956 TO 1965

[Benefits in current-payment status, end of year. For both men and women, full benefits begin at age 65; reduced benefits at age 62. Reduced benefits became payable for women in November 1956, for men in August 1961. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 125 and H 129-131]

YEAR AND SEX	NUMBER OF BENEFITS				AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT (dollars)			
	Total ¹ (1,000)	Full ¹ (1,000)	Reduced (1,000)	Percent reduced	Total ¹	Full ¹	Reduced ²	
							Before reduction	After reduction
TOTAL								
1956.....	5,112	4,997	115	2.2	63.09	63.43	53.64	48.17
1960.....	8,061	7,112	949	11.8	74.04	76.47	64.19	55.78
1961.....	8,925	7,469	1,456	16.3	75.65	78.81	67.92	59.42
1962.....	9,739	7,648	2,091	21.5	76.19	80.10	70.69	61.88
1963.....	10,263	7,662	2,601	25.3	76.88	81.49	72.39	63.31
1964.....	10,669	7,599	3,070	28.8	77.57	82.92	73.66	64.32
1965.....	11,101	7,580	3,520	31.7	83.92	90.10	(NA)	70.60
MALE								
1956.....	3,572	3,572	(X)	(X)	68.23	68.23	(X)	(X)
1960.....	5,217	5,217	(X)	(X)	81.87	81.87	(X)	(X)
1961.....	5,765	5,491	273	4.7	83.13	83.84	76.94	69.01
1962.....	6,244	5,587	657	10.5	83.79	85.26	80.03	71.24
1963.....	6,497	5,552	945	14.6	84.69	86.81	81.63	72.21
1964.....	6,657	5,460	1,197	18.0	85.58	88.37	82.72	72.85
1965.....	6,829	5,390	1,439	21.1	92.58	96.11	(NA)	79.36
FEMALE								
1956.....	1,540	1,425	115	7.5	51.16	51.41	53.64	48.17
1960.....	2,845	1,896	949	33.4	59.67	61.61	64.19	55.78
1961.....	3,160	1,977	1,183	37.4	62.00	64.87	65.84	57.20
1962.....	3,494	2,060	1,434	41.0	62.61	66.10	66.41	57.59
1963.....	3,766	2,111	1,655	44.0	63.42	67.48	67.11	58.23
1964.....	4,011	2,138	1,873	46.7	64.28	69.01	67.88	58.87
1965.....	4,272	2,190	2,081	48.7	70.07	75.32	(NA)	64.55

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

¹ Includes disability beneficiaries who attained age 65.

² Benefit amounts reflect any recomputations at age 65 to adjust for months after entitlement in which reduced benefits were not paid because of work or for other reasons. Before reduction, data are estimated.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, February and June 1966.

No. 411. RETIRED MEN—NUMBER, AND REASONS FOR RETIREMENT, BY OASDHI BENEFICIARY STATUS: 1963

[Covers men 65 years old and over. Retirement is defined to mean not working at a regular, full-time job (35 hours or more a week for 6 months or more). OASDHI refers to old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance. Data from 1963 Survey of the Aged; for details, see source]

ITEM	Total	OASDHI benefi- ciaries ¹	Non- bene- fici- aries	ITEM	Total	OASDHI benefi- ciaries ¹	Non- bene- fici- aries
NUMBER RETIRED (1,000)				REASON FOR RETIRE- MENT ²—Con. (percent)			
Not employed full time, 1962.....	6,009	4,707	1,303	Wage and salary workers.....	100	100	100
Reporting on retirement.....	5,329	4,302	1,029	Own decision.....	63	62	65
Retired in 1957 or earlier.....	3,362	2,561	802	Poor health.....	35	35	36
Retired after 1957 ³	1,967	1,741	227	Preferred leisure.....	19	19	22
Formerly self-em- ployed.....	441	394	47	Other reasons.....	9	9	7
Formerly wage and salary workers.....	1,509	1,332	178	Employer's decision.....	37	38	35
REASON FOR RETIREMENT ³ (percent)				Compulsory retirement age.....	19	20	17
Self-employed.....	100	100	(Z)	Poor health.....	6	5	6
Poor health.....	53	53	(Z)	Laid off or job discon- tinued.....	8	8	8
Preferred leisure.....	29	31	(Z)	Other reasons.....	4	4	4
Business went bad.....	5	4	(Z)				
Other reasons.....	13	12	(Z)				

Z Less than 0.05 percent.

¹ Men who had received their first old-age, survivors, and disability insurance benefit before January 1963.

² Includes a few who never held regular, full-time jobs.

³ Covers men who retired after 1957.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, August 1964.

No. 412. LONG-TERM DISABILITY BENEFITS—NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING CASH PAYMENTS FROM PUBLIC INCOME-MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: 1939 TO 1964

[In thousands, except percent. As of December. Covers persons aged 14-64 with physical or mental disease or impairments that, for more than 6 months, have prevented them from working or following their normal activities on a regular basis]

SOURCE OF PAYMENT	1939	1949	1954	1959	1961	1963	1964
Total disabled.....	2,300	2,700	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,350
Number receiving payments.....	290	490	865	1,290	1,500	1,790	1,915
Percent of total.....	12.6	18.1	29.8	41.6	46.9	54.2	57.2
Federal employee retirement.....	40	80	110	135	145	165	170
State and local government employee retirement.....	10	20	30	35	45	50	50
Workmen's compensation.....	45	60	70	75	75	75	75
Veterans' compensation and pension programs ¹	160	275	385	330	280	275	285
Railroad retirement.....	15	40	45	45	45	40	40
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance: ²							
Worker disability.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	335	620	825	895
Childhood disability.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	80	125	165	185
Public assistance:							
Aid to the blind.....	40	50	55	55	50	60	60
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled ³	(X)	(X)	220	340	385	465	510

X Not applicable.

¹ Payments to veterans reported as having disability ratings of 70 percent or more.

² Worker disability program initiated in 1957; childhood disability (disabled children of disabled workers) in 1958.

³ Program initiated October 1950.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, October 1964, and unpublished data.

No. 413. PROTECTION AGAINST INCOME LOSS FROM SHORT-TERM SICKNESS: 1950 TO 1964

[In millions of dollars, except percent. "Short-term sickness" refers to temporary non-work-connected disability lasting not more than 6 months and to the first 6 months of long-term disability]

ITEM	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Income loss from short-term sickness.....	4,795	6,546	8,555	8,639	9,622	10,176	10,216
Total protection provided ¹	940	1,615	2,418	2,553	2,752	2,979	3,068
Protection as percent of loss.....	19.6	24.7	28.3	29.6	28.6	29.3	30.0
Benefits provided by protection:							
Individual insurance.....	153	250	393	426	418	447	480
Group benefits to workers in private employment.....	472	820	1,198	1,227	1,335	1,420	1,459
Private cash sickness insurance and self-insurance ²	231	442	638	626	668	670	715
Public operated cash sickness funds ³	63	109	172	195	212	244	264
Sick leave.....	178	268	388	406	455	506	479
Sick leave for government employees.....	315	545	827	900	998	1,112	1,130

¹ Total benefits provided by individual insurance, group benefits to workers in private employment, and sick leave for government employees.

² Group accident and sickness insurance and self-insurance privately written either on a voluntary basis or in compliance with State temporary disability insurance laws in California, New Jersey, and New York. Includes a small but undetermined amount of group disability insurance paid to government workers and to self-employed persons through farm, trade, or professional associations.

³ Includes State-operated plans in Rhode Island, California, and New Jersey; the State Insurance Fund and the special fund for the disabled unemployed in New York; and the cash sickness provisions of the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, January 1966.

No. 414. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE—EFFECTIVE AND SCHEDULED CONTRIBUTION RATES: 1937 TO 1987

[Rates in percent]

PERIOD OR YEAR	Taxable earnings	EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES (each)			SELF-EMPLOYED ³		
		Total	OASDI ¹	HI ²	Total	OASDI ¹	HI ²
1937-1949.....	\$3,000	1.0	1.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1950.....	3,000	1.50	1.50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1951-1953.....	3,600	1.50	1.50	(X)	2.25	2.25	(X)
1954.....	3,600	2.0	2.0	(X)	3.0	3.0	(X)
1955-1956.....	4,200	2.0	2.0	(X)	3.0	3.0	(X)
1957-1958.....	4,200	2.25	2.25	(X)	3.375	3.375	(X)
1959.....	4,800	2.50	2.50	(X)	3.75	3.75	(X)
1960-1961.....	4,800	3.0	3.0	(X)	4.50	4.50	(X)
1962.....	4,800	3.125	3.125	(X)	4.7	4.7	(X)
1963-1965.....	4,800	3.625	3.625	(X)	5.40	5.4	(X)
1966.....	6,600	4.20	3.85	.35	6.15	5.8	.35
1967-1968.....	6,600	4.40	3.90	.50	6.40	5.9	.50
1969-1972.....	6,600	4.90	4.40	.50	7.10	6.6	.50
1973-1975.....	6,600	5.40	4.85	.55	7.55	7.0	.55
1976-1979.....	6,600	5.45	4.85	.60	7.60	7.0	.60
1980-1986.....	6,600	5.55	4.85	.70	7.70	7.0	.70
1987 and thereafter.....	6,600	5.65	4.85	.80	7.80	7.0	.80

X Not applicable.

¹ Contribution rates for cash retirement, survivors, and disability insurance benefits.² Contribution rates for hospital insurance for the aged, first effective in 1966.³ Self-employed persons brought under program for first time in 1951.Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 415. OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE, 1937 TO 1965, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUNDS, 1957 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 124, for total assets]

(in millions of dollars. See statistical section.)								
PERIOD	NET RECEIPTS		Transfers under financial interchange with railroad retirement account ³	EXPENDITURES		ASSETS, END OF YEAR		
	Contribution income and transfers ¹	Interest received ²		Benefit payments	Administrative expenses ⁴	Total	Invested in U.S. Government securities ⁵	Cash balances
OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE								
Total, 1937 to 1965 ⁶	147,635	9,080	-2,643	132,674	3,163	18,235	16,643	1,592
1955.....	5,713	454	7	4,968	119	21,663	21,102	561
1960.....	10,866	516	-318	10,677	203	20,324	19,128	1,196
1962.....	12,059	526	-361	13,356	256	18,337	17,060	1,277
1963.....	14,541	521	-423	14,217	281	18,480	17,154	1,327
1964.....	15,689	569	-403	14,914	296	19,125	17,768	1,367
1965.....	16,017	593	-436	16,737	328	18,235	16,643	1,592
DISABILITY INSURANCE								
Total, 1957 to 1965.....	9,093	448	-52	7,415	468	1,606	1,439	168
1960.....	1,010	53	5	568	36	2,289	2,180	109
1961.....	1,038	66	-5	887	64	2,437	2,324	113
1962.....	1,046	68	-11	1,105	66	2,368	2,256	112
1963.....	1,099	66	-20	1,210	68	2,235	2,115	120
1964.....	1,154	64	-19	1,309	79	2,047	1,905	141
1965.....	1,188	59	-24	1,573	90	1,606	1,439	168

¹ January 1937-June 1940, equals appropriations transferred; July 1940-December 1950, taxes collected; beginning 1951, amounts appropriated. Beginning May 1951, includes State deposits under voluntary coverage agreements. For 1947-51, includes appropriations to cover benefits payable to certain veterans' survivors. Beginning 1952, for old-age and survivors insurance and 1959 for disability insurance trust fund, includes deductions for refund of employee tax overpayment.² Includes interest and profit on investments and, beginning 1958, adjustment for interest on administrative expenses reimbursed to the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund from the disability insurance trust fund.³ The purpose of the financial interchange is to place the trust funds in the position they would have been in had railroad employment always been covered under the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance system. Transfers to the railroad retirement account are represented by negative figures.⁴ Represents net expenditures for administration. Beginning November 1951, adjusted for reimbursements to trust fund of small amounts for sales of services. Beginning October 1953, includes expenses for central office building construction. Since the January 1957 inception of disability fund, most administrative expenses paid initially from old-age and survivors fund, with subsequent reimbursement (plus interest) from disability fund for allocated cost of disability insurance operations. The Treasury Dept., however, is regularly reimbursed from the appropriate trust fund for its expenses as incurred.⁵ Book value, includes net unamortized premium and discount, accrued interest purchased, and repayments on account of interest accrued on bonds at time of purchase.⁶ 1937-1939, includes transactions of predecessor fund, the old-age reserve account.Source: Treasury Dept.; *Monthly and Final Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the U.S. Government*, and unpublished data.

No. 416. CORPORATE PENSION FUNDS—ASSETS, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES: 1955 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. Covers all corporate pension plans except those administered by insurance companies and labor unions. Excludes plans of religious, educational, and other nonprofit organizations]

ITEM	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Assets (book value, end of year).....	14,889	30,343	34,302	38,233	42,427	47,285	52,890
Cash and deposits.....	358	431	517	542	585	687	710
U.S. Government securities.....	2,651	2,142	2,174	2,354	2,426	2,461	2,410
Corporate bonds.....	7,434	14,687	15,719	16,718	18,054	19,455	20,741
Preferred stock.....	534	696	682	667	627	570	656
Common stock.....	3,158	10,161	12,624	14,901	17,122	19,679	23,153
Own company.....	435	886	1,039	1,184	1,335	1,468	1,712
Other companies.....	2,723	9,275	11,585	13,717	15,787	18,211	21,441
Mortgages.....	203	921	1,103	1,376	1,638	2,080	2,572
Other assets.....	550	1,305	1,483	1,675	1,975	2,353	2,648
Receipts.....	2,712	4,709	5,097	5,356	5,707	6,573	7,606
Employer contributions.....	1,892	3,016	3,070	3,253	3,358	3,804	4,368
Employee contributions.....	230	419	438	469	499	521	581
Interest, dividends, and rent.....	484	1,141	1,291	1,443	1,611	1,834	2,111
Net profit or loss on sale of assets.....	94	101	259	138	201	378	505
Other income.....	12	32	39	53	38	37	40
Expenditures.....	474	1,057	1,202	1,437	1,561	1,751	2,040
Benefits paid out.....	459	1,027	1,168	1,391	1,517	1,705	1,990
Expenses and other disbursements.....	15	30	35	46	44	47	50
Net receipts.....	2,238	3,651	3,895	3,919	4,147	4,822	5,566

¹ Excludes other disbursements.

Source: Securities and Exchange Commission; annual release, *Private Noninsured Pension Funds*.

No. 417. PRIVATE PENSION AND DEFERRED PROFIT-SHARING PLANS—SUMMARY: 1940 TO 1964

[Includes pay-as-you-go, multiemployer, union-administered, and nonprofit organization plans, and railroad plans supplementing the Federal railroad retirement program. Plans are classified as insured and noninsured, the former underwritten by insurance companies and the latter generally funded through trustees. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series X 483-500]

ITEM	1940	1950	1955	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Coverage ¹.....	4,100	9,800	15,400	19,900	21,200	22,260	23,100	23,800	24,600
Insured plans.....	2,600	3,800	4,800	4,900	4,900	5,100	5,200	5,400	6,000
Noninsured plans.....	(NA)	7,200	11,600	15,100	16,300	17,100	17,900	18,400	18,600
Contributions:									
Employer.....mil. dol.	180	1,750	3,280	4,580	4,690	4,770	5,020	5,260	5,900
Insured plans.....mil. dol.	(NA)	720	1,100	1,330	1,190	1,180	1,240	1,350	1,470
Noninsured plans.....mil. dol.	(NA)	1,030	2,180	3,260	3,500	3,590	3,780	3,910	4,430
Employee.....mil. dol.	130	330	560	770	790	810	860	920	990
Insured plans.....mil. dol.	(NA)	200	280	330	300	290	310	340	370
Noninsured plans.....mil. dol.	(NA)	130	280	440	490	520	550	580	620
Number of monthly beneficiaries ¹.....	160	450	980	1,590	1,780	1,910	2,100	2,280	2,490
Insured plans.....	(NA)	150	290	500	540	570	630	690	740
Noninsured plans.....	(NA)	300	690	1,090	1,240	1,340	1,470	1,590	1,750
Amount of benefit payments ².....	140	370	850	1,540	1,750	1,960	2,250	2,460	2,760
Insured plans.....mil. dol.	(NA)	80	180	340	390	450	510	570	640
Noninsured plans.....mil. dol.	(NA)	290	670	1,200	1,360	1,510	1,740	1,890	2,120
Reserves ³.....	2.4	12.1	27.5	46.6	52.0	57.8	63.5	69.9	77.2
Insured plans.....bil. dol.	(NA)	5.6	11.3	17.6	18.8	20.2	21.6	23.3	25.2
Noninsured plans.....bil. dol.	(NA)	6.5	16.1	29.1	33.1	37.5	41.9	46.5	51.9

NA Not available.

¹ As of end of year.

² Excludes annuitants.

³ Includes refunds to employees and their survivors; also lump sums under deferred profit-sharing plans.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin* April 1966.

No. 418. CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT—ANNUITIES AND LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS: 1950 to 1965

[As of June 30 or for years ending June 30. See text, p. 279]

YEAR	ANNUITIES					LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS					
	Number certi- fied (1,000)	Number termi- nated (1,000)	Number in force (1,000)		Annual value (mil. dol.)	Separated employees ²		Deceased employees ³		Deceased annuitants ⁴	
			Total	Disa- bility		Num- ber	Amount (\$1,000)	Num- ber	Amount (\$1,000)	Num- ber	Amount (\$1,000)
1950.....	33	9	172	43	182	239,151	88,194	4,859	3,712	6,827	4,194
1955.....	42	15	297	61	358	100,868	73,310	3,738	5,709	8,035	3,551
1960.....	65	26	515	102	792	152,739	114,224	3,957	7,760	9,051	3,572
1963.....	73	32	643	130	1,127	130,989	105,760	3,984	8,950	13,474	6,051
1964.....	79	34	688	139	1,240	127,556	108,154	4,489	9,691	15,572	6,015
1965.....	78	37	729	149	1,354	120,569	112,488	4,870	10,158	15,281	7,301

¹ Due to adjustments, number in force at end of fiscal year does not in all cases equal number certified less number terminated in that year, plus number in force at end of preceding fiscal year.

² Refunds of amounts to employees' credit in fund paid to employees not eligible for an annuity or who, if eligible, elected to take a refund. ³ Refunds of amounts to employees' credit paid to designated or other beneficiaries.

⁴ Refunds of balance of amount to annuitants' credit at time of death paid to designated or other beneficiaries of annuitants. Includes refunds to disability annuitants, whose entitlement to an annuity was terminated.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report*.

No. 419. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT: 1962

[Last month of fiscal year, except as indicated]

COVERAGE CLASS	Number of systems	Member- ship	RECURRENT BENEFITS			CASH AND SECUR- ITY HOLDINGS, END OF FISCAL YEAR	
			Number of benefi- ciaries	Amount (\$1,000)	Average per benefi- ciary	Amount (mil. dol.)	Average per member
Total.....	2,346	5,367,226	739,077	101,418	\$137	23,294	\$4,340
General coverage systems.....	503	3,044,731	358,018	40,603	113	12,113	3,978
State-administered.....	53	2,332,743	230,410	23,063	100	7,661	3,284
Locally administered.....	450	711,988	127,608	17,540	137	4,452	0,252
Limited coverage systems.....	1,843	2,322,495	381,059	60,814	160	11,181	4,814
Covering school employees.....	70	1,998,993	241,254	38,239	159	9,353	4,679
State-administered.....	39	1,835,780	200,343	29,508	147	7,436	4,061
Locally administered.....	31	163,213	40,911	8,731	213	1,916	11,739
Covering police and firemen.....	1,651	227,156	115,925	19,668	170	1,252	5,510
State-administered.....	34	40,352	11,067	1,561	141	238	5,898
Locally administered.....	1,617	186,804	104,858	18,107	173	1,013	5,423
Other limited coverage systems.....	122	96,346	23,880	2,907	122	576	5,982
State-administered.....	44	47,001	4,823	931	193	210	4,469
Locally administered.....	78	49,345	19,057	1,976	104	366	7,423

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Census of Government: 1962, Vol. VI, No. 1, *Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments*.

No. 420. FINANCES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT: 1963 TO 1965

[In millions of dollars. For fiscal years closed during the 12 months ended June 30]

YEAR AND TYPE OF SYSTEM	RECEIPTS					BENEFITS AND WITHDRAWALS			Cash and security holdings, end of fiscal year
	Total	Em- ployee contri- butions	Government contributions		Earn- ings on invest- ments	Total	Benefits	With- drawals	
			State	Local					
All systems:									
1963-----	4,394	1,361	901	1,199	933	1,665	1,368	297	25,629
1964-----	4,787	1,466	949	1,307	1,065	1,844	1,518	326	28,639
1965-----	5,260	1,626	1,026	1,393	1,216	2,008	1,686	323	31,814
State-administered:									
1963-----	2,998	1,005	862	489	642	995	773	221	17,465
1964-----	3,279	1,093	910	541	734	1,125	877	248	19,726
1965-----	3,632	1,208	984	592	849	1,238	995	243	22,093
Locally administered:									
1963-----	1,396	356	39	710	291	670	594	75	8,164
1964-----	1,508	373	39	766	330	719	640	79	8,913
1965-----	1,628	418	42	800	368	770	690	80	9,721

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments in 1964-65*, and in 1963-64.

No. 421. RAILROAD EMPLOYEES AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT AND SURVIVOR BENEFITS, BY CLASS: 1940 TO 1965

[For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1963	1964	1965
Average number of employees....1,000..	1,177	1,682	1,360	1,222	930	796	785	763
NUMBER OF BENEFITS (1,000)								
Monthly benefits awarded.....	25	22	65	106	115	94	91	85
Retirement benefits ¹	23	21	38	38	45	42	40	36
Spouse benefits ²	(X)	(X)	(X)	21	42	22	21	19
Survivor benefits.....	2	1	27	47	28	30	30	29
Monthly benefits terminated.....	13	15	33	53	69	70	77	77
Retirement benefits ¹	12	14	21	23	31	31	34	34
Spouse benefits ²	(X)	(X)	(X)	13	18	18	19	19
Survivor benefits.....	1	1	13	17	20	21	23	24
Monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year.....	144	171	387	616	794	867	882	891
Retirement benefits ¹	141	167	251	310	384	417	424	427
Spouse benefits ²	(X)	(X)	(X)	107	157	173	174	174
Survivor benefits.....	3	4	137	200	254	277	284	290
Lump-sum death benefits awarded ³	13	20	33	24	22	23	23	32
AMOUNT OF BENEFITS (mil. dol.)								
Total.....	114	143	302	550	926	1,068	1,096	1,235
Retirement benefits ¹	111	133	248	376	602	686	704	834
Spouse benefits ²	(X)	(X)	(X)	49	110	119	119	118
Survivor benefits.....								
Monthly.....	1	2	42	110	195	240	250	259
Lump sum.....	2	8	12	16	20	23	24	24

X Not applicable. ¹ Includes retirement annuities and pensions to former carrier pensioners.² Not payable prior to 1951.³ Excludes supplemental insurance lump-sum benefits.Source: Railroad Retirement Board; *Annual Report*. Current data in *The Monthly Review*.

No. 422. RAILROAD UNEMPLOYMENT AND SICKNESS BENEFITS—SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS: 1940 TO 1965

[For years ending June 30]

YEAR	Applica- tions re- ceived ¹ (1,000)	Claims received (1,000)	BENEFIT PAYMENTS		Amount of benefits ² (\$1,000)	Number of benefici- aries (1,000)	Accounts exhausted
			Number (1,000)	Average amount ³			
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS							
1940.....	211	1,441	(⁴)	(⁴)	14,810	161	29,298
1945.....	9	35	28	\$26.47	728	6	626
1950.....	562	3,731	3,475	32.72	113,769	506	83,131
1955.....	371	2,785	2,594	59.06	152,668	320	76,531
1960.....	254	2,026	(N.A.)	\$ 79.49	208,554	221	50,897
1962 ⁴	231	2,048	1,995	78.79	156,788	215	49,576
1963.....	213	1,572	1,506	78.38	116,799	191	33,912
1964.....	172	1,188	1,137	77.42	86,563	152	24,320
1965.....	153	979	927	78.97	71,260	127	18,880
SICKNESS BENEFITS (including maternity benefits)							
1950.....	197	896	852	41.16	29,487	160	22,107
1955.....	205	961	912	68.63	52,388	151	27,365
1960.....	190	880	847	\$ 90.42	66,080	142	26,078
1962.....	168	798	764	91.75	54,120	125	22,128
1963.....	156	751	718	91.55	50,035	121	20,622
1964.....	150	727	693	91.30	47,349	114	20,133
1965.....	142	688	648	91.37	43,984	106	19,685

NA Not available.

¹ Application submitted for unemployment when worker applies for benefits for first time with respect to benefit year; for sickness at the beginning of each spell of sickness.² Per 2-week claim period. Based on sample data and not adjusted for settlement of underpayments and recovery of overpayments.³ Adjusted for settlement of underpayments and recovery of overpayments.⁴ Not reported on comparable basis.⁵ Excludes retroactive payments made under 1959 amendments and (for unemployment) extended benefits.⁶ All data except applications received and accounts exhausted include temporary extended benefits.Source: Railroad Retirement Board; *Annual Report*. Current data in *The Monthly Review*.

No. 423. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—ALL PROGRAMS AND FEDERAL PROGRAMS, SUMMARY, 1950 TO 1965, AND STATES AND PUERTO RICO, 1965

¹ Federal employee (UCFE), and ex-servicemen (UCX) programs include Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Includes data under State programs for all years shown, UCFE program effective Jan. 1, 1955 and UCX program effective Oct. 27, 1958. For State unemployment insurance, see table 424]

YEAR AND STATE	ALL REGULAR PROGRAMS ¹				UCFE (Federal employee) PROGRAM				UCX (ex-servicemen) PROGRAM	
	Initial claims (1,000)	Weeks compensated (1,000)	Average weekly beneficiaries (1,000)	Benefits paid ² (mil. dol.)	Average monthly covered employment (1,000)	Total wages (mil. dol.)	Beneficiaries ³ (1,000)	Benefits paid ² (\$1,000)	Beneficiaries ³ (1,000)	Benefits paid ² (\$1,000)
1950.....	12,251	67,860	1,305	1,373	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1955.....	12,255	60,476	1,163	1,467	(NA)	(NA)	93	28,951	(X)	(X)
1960.....	17,718	89,941	1,723	2,867	2,388	13,074	94	55,733	207	84,262
1964.....	14,422	75,368	1,449	2,671	2,547	16,931	87	58,444	198	90,210
1965										
Total.....	12,441	61,801	1,188	2,283	2,547	16,931	73	49,951	153	67,478
Ala.....	135	657	13	18	66	475	1	537	2	903
Alaska.....	26	175	3	7	17	135	1	1,030	(Z)	179
Ariz.....	107	504	10	19	24	150	2	814	3	951
Ark.....	104	486	9	13	17	98	1	403	1	499
Calif.....	2,057	11,351	218	563	266	1,816	12	13,189	27	16,155
Colo.....	72	316	6	14	40	259	1	382	2	746
Conn.....	181	941	18	36	17	110	(Z)	223	1	334
Del.....	26	139	3	5	5	27	(Z)	57	(Z)	111
D.C.....	37	295	6	12	221	1,797	2	2,126	1	325
Fla.....	206	788	15	22	60	391	1	307	3	1,069
Ga.....	145	621	12	17	68	413	1	633	2	710
Hawaii.....	32	238	5	9	28	185	1	727	1	529
Idaho.....	40	191	4	7	7	41	1	477	1	333
Ill.....	472	2,454	47	92	105	679	2	1,429	4	1,535
Ind.....	218	860	17	26	37	226	1	230	2	684
Iowa.....	59	291	6	9	20	117	(Z)	91	1	360
Kans.....	71	418	8	16	24	140	1	297	1	679
Ky.....	127	696	13	22	33	190	1	554	3	1,578
La.....	142	789	15	25	27	166	1	525	2	973
Maine.....	55	292	6	7	9	52	(Z)	106	1	238
Md.....	180	895	17	30	82	583	1	455	2	753
Mass.....	514	2,905	56	110	66	447	3	2,528	4	1,982
Mich.....	427	1,635	31	61	48	320	1	651	5	1,406
Minn.....	139	1,019	20	29	29	181	1	534	3	1,429
Miss.....	73	340	7	8	20	121	1	364	1	202
Mo.....	297	1,045	20	33	59	378	1	592	3	1,249
Mont.....	36	220	4	7	12	72	1	497	1	290
Neb.....	37	268	5	9	19	112	1	234	1	224
Nev.....	57	295	6	12	8	50	(Z)	180	1	250
N.H.....	38	138	3	4	13	91	(Z)	211	1	197
N.J.....	590	3,314	64	127	59	409	1	943	5	2,115
N. Mex.....	56	281	5	8	26	167	1	624	1	488
N.Y.....	2,012	9,949	191	374	184	1,228	6	3,886	10	3,777
N.C.....	287	1,187	23	27	37	204	1	528	3	947
N. Dak.....	19	161	3	6	9	50	(Z)	186	1	382
Ohio.....	462	2,008	39	76	98	684	2	895	6	2,204
Okl.....	97	561	11	15	47	299	1	534	2	863
Oreg.....	168	702	13	24	23	158	1	606	2	934
Pa.....	948	4,029	77	126	137	902	3	2,212	12	4,951
R.I.....	106	396	8	12	14	85	(Z)	240	1	263
S.C.....	102	449	9	13	28	165	1	269	1	503
S. Dak.....	14	101	2	3	11	63	(Z)	186	1	251
Tenn.....	164	934	18	26	41	270	3	1,520	3	1,375
Tex.....	318	1,747	34	52	134	832	3	1,719	7	3,327
Utah.....	55	364	7	14	31	204	1	724	1	535
Vt.....	24	134	3	4	4	22	(Z)	43	(Z)	138
Va.....	96	384	7	11	92	581	1	624	2	681
Wash.....	295	1,595	31	52	51	342	4	2,448	6	2,894
W. Va.....	95	561	11	14	13	72	(Z)	128	3	1,265
Wis.....	202	903	17	37	24	144	1	611	2	1,083
Wyo.....	14	80	2	3	7	41	(Z)	167	(Z)	118
P.R.....	200	699	13	19	10	56	(Z)	491	2	1,507
V.I.....	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-

- Represents zero. NA Not available. X Not applicable. Z Less than 500.

¹ Includes State programs shown in table 424. Represents unduplicated counts. For 1955 and 1960, includes data for UCV (Korea Veterans) program which terminated Jan. 31, 1960. Beginning 1964, excludes temporary unemployment programs. ² Adjusted for voided benefit checks. Includes payments under State (not Federal) temporary extended unemployment insurance provisions. ³ Represents number of first payments during year.

Prior to 1960, includes employees filing for unemployment compensation to supplement benefits under other programs; beginning 1960, excludes first payments filed jointly with State unemployment insurance programs. ⁴ 1964 data. Includes FBI employment not distributed by States.

Source: Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security; *Unemployment Insurance Statistics* and unpublished data.

No. 424. STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—SUMMARY, 1950

[Prior to 1960, total average weekly insured unemployment excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Beginning 1965, all data covered by State law after 1955; excludes unemployment compensation for Federal employees and for ex-service.]

YEAR AND STATE	Statutory coverage provisions ¹	COVERED EMPLOYMENT		AVERAGE WEEKLY INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT		Beneficiaries ⁶ (1,000)	AVERAGE WEEKLY BENEFITS FOR TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT		
		Average monthly number of workers ² (1,000)	Wages (mil. dol.)		Number of covered employment ⁵ (1,000)		Percent of covered employment ⁵	Current dollars ⁷	As percent of average weekly wage ⁸
			Total ³	Taxable ⁴					
1950.....	(X)	32,887	103,130	81,545	1,497	4.6	5,212	20.76	34.4
1955.....	(X)	36,590	148,638	101,575	1,248	3.5	4,508	25.04	32.1
1960.....	(X)	40,523	196,634	119,260	1,906	4.8	6,753	32.87	35.2
1965.....	(X)	¹⁴ 43,575	¹⁴ 241,241	¹⁴ 136,301	¹⁴ 1,328	¹⁴ 3.0	¹⁴ 4,813	¹⁴ 37.19	¹⁴ 33.8
Ala.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	580	2,674	1,643	15	2.6	49	27.07	29.1
Alaska.....	1 at any time.....	37	315	256	3	8.4	10	38.81	22.6
Ariz.....	3 in 20 weeks.....	270	1,499	864	11	4.0	35	37.45	32.2
Ark.....	1 in 10 days.....	324	1,256	875	12	3.7	39	27.32	35.5
Calif.....	1 (time unspecified) ¹⁵	4,347	27,469	16,639	233	5.4	792	44.41	35.9
Colo.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	386	2,056	1,151	7	1.8	23	44.17	41.7
Conn.....	3 in 13 weeks.....	815	4,794	2,424	20	2.5	78	38.96	33.6
Del.....	1 in 20 weeks.....	136	827	462	3	1.9	17	39.10	33.1
D. C.....	1 at any time.....	309	1,729	828	5	1.6	16	40.71	35.7
Fla.....	4 in 20 weeks ¹⁶	1,047	5,039	3,090	21	2.0	69	27.64	29.6
Ga.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	857	3,870	2,427	15	1.8	68	29.11	32.7
Hawaii.....	1 at any time.....	178	876	485	5	2.6	16	40.10	41.7
Idaho.....	1 (time unspecified) ¹⁷	126	591	384	4	3.4	16	38.05	41.7
Ill.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	2,754	16,733	8,487	52	1.9	206	39.16	32.6
Iowa.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	1,173	6,758	3,599	18	1.6	92	31.06	28.4
Kans.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	2,387	1,343	747	7	1.4	26	31.34	33.2
Ky.....	4 in 20 weeks ¹⁸	365	1,843	1,050	8	2.3	35	38.92	38.7
La.....	4 in 20 weeks ¹⁹	489	2,366	1,410	16	3.2	53	33.01	35.6
Maine.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	594	2,984	1,740	17	2.8	54	32.51	31.6
Md.....	1 at any time.....	194	876	568	7	3.4	25	24.68	27.9
Mass.....	1 in 13 weeks.....	1,531	3,862	2,204	18	2.4	81	35.08	33.7
Mich.....	4 in 20 weeks ²⁰	1,908	8,079	5,025	60	3.0	210	40.52	39.0
Minn.....	1 in 20 weeks ²¹	1,908	12,678	6,809	38	2.0	208	38.87	29.3
Miss.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	760	4,070	2,999	22	2.9	67	29.99	29.2
Mo.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	306	1,211	840	8	2.6	28	24.80	32.2
Mont.....	1 in 20 weeks.....	1,008	5,536	3,004	26	2.5	101	33.79	31.6
Nebr.....	4 in 20 weeks ²²	114	549	341	4	3.8	16	31.24	33.6
Nev.....	1 (time unspecified) ²⁴	244	1,178	694	5	2.2	20	34.50	36.2
N.H.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	120	740	470	6	4.7	23	40.63	33.1
N.J.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	159	740	446	3	2.1	14	33.65	35.3
N. Mex.....	1 (time unspecified) ²⁵	1,644	9,909	5,075	65	3.9	255	39.98	34.3
N.Y.....	1 (time unspecified) ²⁶	169	835	498	6	3.3	18	29.98	31.2
N.C.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	5,137	31,293	15,777	202	3.9	691	40.04	35.5
N. Cak.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	1,023	4,269	2,867	25	2.5	106	23.64	28.8
N. Dak.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	75	356	223	3	4.2	10	39.07	41.0
Ohio.....	3 at any time.....	2,471	14,856	7,540	46	1.9	182	39.28	33.9
Okl.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	400	1,995	1,159	13	3.3	33	26.80	27.6
Oreg.....	1 (time unspecified) ²⁴	444	2,409	1,534	16	3.5	55	35.21	33.6
Pa.....	1 at any time.....	2,979	15,984	9,840	86	2.9	317	33.30	30.6
R.I.....	1 at any time.....	246	1,179	765	8	3.4	37	33.13	34.2
S. C.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	480	1,966	1,335	10	2.2	37	28.76	34.6
S. Dak.....	4 in 20 weeks ²⁷	80	355	218	2	2.6	7	31.19	36.3
Tenn.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	746	3,393	2,236	21	2.8	76	28.20	31.1
Tex.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	1,962	9,822	5,704	38	1.9	129	30.04	30.7
Utah.....	1 (time unspecified) ²⁸	199	1,003	598	8	4.0	25	38.04	38.4
Vt.....	3 in 20 weeks.....	78	361	254	3	3.6	10	34.71	38.0
Va.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	808	3,757	2,317	9	1.1	38	29.62	31.1
Wash.....	1 at any time.....	627	3,680	1,967	31	5.0	100	32.49	29.3
W. Va.....	4 in 20 weeks ²⁹	326	1,773	1,106	12	3.6	47	25.27	23.5
Wis.....	4 in 20 weeks ³⁰	963	5,355	2,687	20	2.0	82	43.31	39.8
Wyo.....	1 (time unspecified) ³¹	66	321	197	2	2.7	6	39.17	41.6
P. R.....	4 at any time.....	285	787	645	33	6.8	65	17.13	29.3

NA Not available. X Not applicable. ¹ Employer becomes subject to State unemployment insurance law when he has employed specified minimum number of workers on at least 1 day in each of specified number of weeks within current or preceding calendar year; coverage provisions shown were in effect as of December 1965.

² For pay period ending nearest 15th of month. ³ Total wages in covered employment for all pay periods ending in year. ⁴ Wages subject to unemployment insurance tax. Includes State and local government coverage as well as private industry coverage; see text, p. 278. ⁵ Based on average covered employment in 12-month period.

⁶ Represents number of first payments during year. ⁷ 1965 constant dollars for: 1950, \$28.71; 1960, \$35.26; 1964, \$36.62. ⁸ Based on average total weekly wage in current year. ⁹ Number of weeks compensated divided by first payments.

¹⁰ Beginning 1960, based on first payments for 12-month period ended June 30; for 1950, based on 12-month period ended Sept. 30. ¹¹ Includes contributions, penalties, and interest from employers; also employee contributions in States which tax workers. ¹² Adjusted for voided benefit checks. Includes payments under State (not Federal) temporary extended unemployment insurance provisions. ¹³ Sum of balances in State clearing accounts, benefit-payment accounts, and State accounts in Federal unemployment trust fund. ¹⁴ 1964 data.

TO 1965, AND STATES AND PUERTO RICO, 1965

include Puerto Rico. Includes unemployment compensation for State and local government employees where men, except as noted. See also table 423 and *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 162-174]

Weeks compensated for all unemployment (1,000)	Average actual duration of benefits ⁹ (weeks)	CLAIMANTS EXHAUSTING BENEFITS		Contributions collected ¹¹ (mil. dol.)	Benefits paid ¹² (mil. dol.)	Funds available for benefits ¹³ (end of year) (mil. dol.)	Average employer contribution rate (percent)	Ratio of benefits to contributions (percent)	YEAR AND STATE
		Number (1,000)	As per cent of first payment ¹⁰						
67,860	13.0	1,853	30.5	1,191	1,373	6,972	1.5	115.2	1950
56,100	12.4	1,272	26.1	1,209	1,350	8,264	1.2	111.7	1955
85,630	12.7	1,603	26.1	2,289	2,727	6,043	1.9	119.1	1960
58,810	12.2	1,086	21.5	3,053	2,166	8,357	14 2.2	70.9	1965
609	12.5	14	29.6	28	16	91	1.6	57.8	Ala.
145	14.4	2	22.0	10	6	16	2.9	53.8	Alaska
458	13.0	9	26.2	13	17	65	1.5	126.1	Ariz.
458	11.8	10	23.3	15	12	33	1.5	78.7	Ark.
10,787	13.6	210	26.0	507	534	660	3.0	105.2	Calif.
289	12.3	6	20.5	16	13	63	1.6	80.2	Colo.
927	11.9	21	24.0	54	35	205	2.1	65.7	Conn.
135	8.0	2	15.0	5	5	24	2.2	55.1	Del.
241	15.3	4	21.7	8	9	65	1.9	108.2	D.C.
744	10.9	25	34.7	39	20	182	1.3	51.3	Fla.
581	8.5	19	27.0	33	16	198	1.3	47.0	Ga.
210	13.6	3	19.1	11	7	23	2.3	70.0	Hawaii
171	10.8	4	21.2	9	6	32	2.2	65.6	Idaho
2,371	11.5	50	22.6	126	89	545	1.9	70.9	Ill.
833	9.0	24	24.2	45	25	186	1.2	56.2	Ind.
277	10.8	6	22.5	10	8	118	1.8	80.6	Iowa
393	11.3	8	21.2	16	15	65	1.4	94.2	Kans.
633	12.0	13	22.7	28	20	124	1.9	71.1	Ky.
746	13.7	16	27.7	34	23	128	1.9	69.1	La.
280	11.3	3	13.0	10	7	35	2.0	62.4	Maine
863	10.7	11	14.2	55	29	177	2.9	53.2	Md.
2,801	13.4	50	22.5	136	105	230	2.7	77.5	Mass.
1,574	7.6	29	13.8	172	59	515	2.6	34.2	Mich.
961	14.2	15	20.4	31	27	28	1.4	88.9	Minn.
319	11.5	7	21.0	20	8	64	2.3	39.0	Miss.
991	9.8	18	17.8	44	31	241	1.4	70.8	Mo.
196	12.4	5	26.4	6	6	20	1.5	111.5	Mont.
255	12.5	5	25.4	7	9	42	1.3	115.5	Nebr.
284	12.3	6	24.9	10	11	29	2.7	110.4	Nev.
129	9.1	1	4.1	8	4	31	1.7	50.7	N.H.
3,241	12.7	65	24.6	138	124	317	2.4	89.8	N.J.
247	13.6	3	16.4	7	7	36	1.3	107.2	N. Mex.
9,749	14.1	121	17.0	476	366	1,306	2.7	76.9	N.Y.
1,140	10.8	19	14.0	46	26	245	1.5	56.5	N.C.
145	14.3	2	19.4	6	6	8	2.4	102.3	N. Dak.
1,922	10.5	26	13.8	197	73	367	2.9	37.3	Ohio
513	15.4	11	29.6	17	13	50	1.5	78.0	Okl.
661	11.9	9	15.5	32	22	98	2.3	70.4	Oreg.
3,833	12.1	43	13.7	305	119	394	3.1	39.0	Pa.
382	10.3	7	17.7	21	12	56	2.7	54.6	R.I.
427	11.5	13	30.5	20	12	98	1.4	60.5	S.C.
87	12.6	2	29.6	2	3	15	1.0	116.4	S. Dak.
848	11.1	18	21.6	43	23	110	1.8	53.6	Tenn.
1,600	12.4	52	36.1	56	47	256	.9	83.8	Tex.
331	13.4	7	26.5	10	12	37	1.4	121.2	Utah
129	13.3	2	15.7	6	4	9	1.9	71.5	Vt.
350	9.3	9	22.7	20	10	152	.9	50.9	Va.
1,453	14.5	25	20.3	56	46	216	2.7	83.4	Wash.
515	10.9	7	14.9	14	12	64	1.2	86.4	W. Va.
859	10.5	17	21.9	47	35	220	1.5	73.6	Wis.
73	12.6	1	15.3	4	3	10	3.1	63.5	Wyo.
643	9.9	30	49.3	20	17	55	(NA)	87.0	P.R.

¹⁵ And wages over \$100 in any quarter. ¹⁶ Or 4 in 8 weeks and payroll over \$6,000 in any quarter.¹⁷ And wages of \$150 in any quarter. ¹⁸ Or 25 in 1 week. ¹⁹ Or 4 in 3 quarters of preceding year, and \$50 per quarter for each worker. ²⁰ \$1,000 in preceding calendar year. ²¹ Employers of fewer than 4 and outside corporate limits of a city, village, or borough of 10,000 inhabitants or more not liable for contributions unless subject to Federal Unemployment Tax Act. ²² Or wages over \$500 in current or preceding year. ²³ Or wages of \$10,000 in any quarter. ²⁴ And wages of \$225 in any quarter. ²⁵ And wages of \$450 in any quarter, or 2 in 13 weeks. ²⁶ And wages of \$300 in any quarter.²⁷ Or annual payroll of \$24,000 in current or preceding year not counting more than \$3,000 wages per employee in applying the test of \$24,000 in year. ²⁸ And wages of \$140 in any quarter. ²⁹ 10 in 3 weeks; 4 in any quarter, and \$5,000 or \$20,000 in any year. ³⁰ Or wages of \$6,000 in any year or wages of \$10,000 in any quarter not counting more than \$1,000 wages per employee in applying the test of \$10,000 per quarter.³¹ And wages of \$500 in any year.Source: Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security; *Unemployment Insurance Statistics and Annual Report of the Secretary of Labor*.

No. 425. PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES—SELECTED ACTIVITIES: 1945 TO 1965

[In thousands. Includes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and, beginning 1958, Guam. Corrected to February 1966]

YEAR	New applications	Counseling interviews	PLACEMENTS				
			Total	Nonagricultural			
				Total	Men	Veterans	Handicapped
1945.....	5,757	(NA)	10,811	9,808	6,884	1,198	300
1950.....	7,752	1,297	13,409	5,625	3,481	1,441	227
1954.....	9,054	1,244	14,070	5,158	2,846	1,237	188
1955.....	7,983	1,453	14,958	6,052	3,494	1,548	264
1956.....	8,338	1,457	15,157	6,085	3,516	1,529	285
1957.....	9,181	1,538	14,293	5,724	3,220	1,370	287
1958.....	10,414	1,612	14,408	5,126	2,860	1,183	251
1959.....	9,282	1,766	15,855	6,097	3,480	1,304	295
1960.....	10,117	1,778	15,267	5,818	3,261	1,158	274
1961.....	10,502	1,876	14,708	5,902	3,311	1,109	256
1962.....	10,792	2,092	15,191	6,725	3,829	1,197	281
1963.....	10,980	2,073	13,818	6,581	3,767	1,113	278
1964.....	10,754	2,003	12,733	6,281	3,631	978	277
1965.....	10,900	2,192	11,174	6,473	3,790	902	288

NA Not available.

Source: Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security; *Employment Service Statistics and Key Facts, Employment Security Operations*.

No. 426. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF INSURANCE AND OF BENEFIT: 1940 TO 1964

[In millions, except percent. Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1867*, series H 175-185]

YEAR	Estimated number of workers covered per month	BENEFITS PAID DURING YEAR								PERCENT OF COVERED PAYROLL	
		Total	Type of insurance			Type of benefit				Cost of workmen's compensation ⁴	Benefits
			Insurance losses paid by private carriers ¹	State fund disbursements ²	Employers' self-insurance payments ³	Medical and hospitalization payments	Compensation payments				
							Total	Disability	Survivor		
1940.....	25	\$256	\$135	\$73	\$48	\$95	\$161	\$129	\$32	1.19	0.72
1946.....	33	434	270	96	68	140	294	250	44	0.91	0.54
1950.....	37	615	381	149	85	200	415	360	55	0.89	0.64
1955.....	41	916	563	238	115	325	591	521	70	0.91	0.55
1960.....	44	1,288	812	324	152	435	853	748	105	0.95	0.60
1961.....	44	1,361	853	348	160	460	901	791	110	0.98	0.62
1962.....	45	1,467	925	371	172	490	977	857	120	0.98	0.63
1963.....	46	1,580	988	388	204	525	1,055	925	130	1.02	0.64
1964.....	47	1,703	1,070	409	224	565	1,138	998	140	1.04	0.65

¹ Net cash and medical benefits paid by private insurance companies under standard workmen's compensation policies.² Net cash and medical benefits paid by competitive and exclusive State funds and by Federal workmen's compensation system.³ Cash and medical benefits paid by self-insurers, plus value of medical benefits paid by employers carrying workmen's compensation policies that exclude standard medical coverage.⁴ Premiums written by private carriers and State funds and benefits paid by self-insurers increased by 5 to 10 percent to allow for administrative costs. Also includes benefits paid and administrative costs of Federal workmen's compensation system.Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

NO. 427. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, BY STATES: 1940 TO 1964

[In thousands of dollars. Payments represent cash and medical benefits and include insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers (compiled from the *Spectator (Insurance by States . . . of Casualty Lines)* and from published and unpublished reports of State insurance commissions); net disbursements of State funds (from the *Spectator* and from State reports, published and unpublished), estimated for some States; and self-insurance payments, estimated from available State data. Calendar-year data, except fiscal-year data for Federal employees and for a few States with State funds. Includes benefit payments under Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act and Defense Bases Compensation Act for States in which such payments are made]

STATE	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total	255,653	408,374	614,702	915,665	1,288,167	1,360,554	1,467,480	1,580,172	1,702,756
Alabama.....	1,061	2,648	2,137	4,538	10,058	10,546	11,549	12,598	14,608
Alaska.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2,923	3,201	4,077	3,227	3,493
Arizona.....	1,527	3,865	5,473	7,030	12,113	13,540	14,640	16,789	18,959
Arkansas.....	23	2,379	3,690	5,156	7,560	8,372	9,214	9,926	10,802
California.....	10,950	40,668	58,452	80,359	153,653	177,649	201,844	226,691	253,420
Colorado.....	2,492	2,285	3,418	6,514	10,525	12,276	12,999	14,089	15,082
Connecticut.....	3,500	7,202	9,500	15,938	19,869	18,618	16,930	20,339	18,792
Delaware.....	316	438	744	1,209	1,959	2,293	2,661	2,824	3,266
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,441	1,193	2,360	2,550	4,069	4,970	5,761	7,164	7,977
Florida.....	1,880	4,193	7,418	18,011	34,147	34,699	39,058	44,613	48,868
Georgia.....	1,492	2,921	4,757	7,617	11,298	11,680	14,009	15,465	18,148
Hawaii.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4,567	4,811	5,178	5,920	6,365
Idaho.....	1,216	1,193	2,218	3,598	4,927	5,164	4,794	5,589	5,937
Illinois.....	14,210	23,630	31,147	45,688	67,421	68,497	75,699	78,410	84,680
Indiana.....	3,779	6,625	8,920	13,064	18,058	18,801	22,705	22,300	22,305
Iowa.....	1,870	2,666	4,985	6,707	9,348	9,508	9,855	11,119	11,851
Kansas.....	1,687	2,977	4,260	8,176	12,978	13,575	14,573	14,480	15,050
Kentucky.....	3,087	4,000	6,987	9,314	12,143	12,250	13,918	14,509	16,454
Louisiana.....	3,369	6,952	11,400	19,573	26,462	26,463	26,917	30,217	34,540
Maine.....	991	2,224	1,600	2,387	3,476	3,435	3,434	3,490	3,714
Maryland.....	2,711	5,853	6,895	12,087	20,112	21,636	22,330	24,666	27,382
Massachusetts.....	7,415	11,771	23,676	33,361	45,357	49,102	54,333	57,299	61,837
Michigan.....	9,071	14,623	23,123	31,049	48,852	53,503	55,247	56,533	60,602
Minnesota.....	3,754	5,853	9,662	14,949	21,974	22,451	24,323	25,381	27,173
Mississippi.....	11	34	2,272	4,718	8,371	8,794	9,348	10,210	10,951
Missouri.....	4,035	8,365	10,649	16,613	22,617	23,688	25,054	24,366	30,966
Montana.....	2,093	2,003	2,544	4,238	5,404	5,660	6,000	6,094	6,936
Nebraska.....	967	1,334	2,360	3,540	4,468	5,316	4,918	5,022	6,556
Nevada.....	828	1,046	1,659	3,616	4,422	4,451	5,131	5,687	6,545
New Hampshire.....	704	1,002	1,670	2,386	3,741	4,034	4,010	4,701	4,807
New Jersey.....	12,419	21,961	29,164	44,179	59,880	60,488	65,642	71,372	77,460
New Mexico.....	566	652	2,330	4,812	8,074	9,595	8,479	8,694	8,798
New York.....	51,211	74,255	115,679	143,909	164,530	164,041	180,014	182,712	185,506
North Carolina.....	1,962	3,542	6,354	10,026	14,939	16,957	16,040	17,550	19,725
North Dakota.....	600	743	1,100	1,855	2,438	2,718	2,897	3,080	2,983
Ohio.....	16,895	25,603	40,441	69,314	94,405	101,795	105,244	124,791	133,192
Oklahoma.....	3,394	5,456	8,082	13,248	15,172	15,399	16,397	17,110	19,036
Oregon.....	4,277	5,666	8,983	15,721	25,539	27,015	27,637	28,879	29,086
Pennsylvania.....	22,774	24,552	30,831	37,839	48,431	50,563	54,901	61,634	66,792
Rhode Island.....	1,153	5,449	3,800	5,926	6,740	6,477	6,857	6,718	6,762
South Carolina.....	1,072	2,606	4,123	5,239	8,138	8,329	9,073	9,617	9,644
South Dakota.....	268	355	950	1,120	1,960	2,785	2,046	1,853	2,189
Tennessee.....	1,527	4,027	5,349	9,529	14,321	15,181	15,653	16,467	18,903
Texas.....	8,124	18,218	33,380	50,027	69,740	72,617	78,658	81,692	85,882
Utah.....	1,109	1,312	1,859	2,461	3,460	4,209	5,429	5,189	5,016
Vermont.....	386	522	900	1,200	1,720	2,016	2,159	2,857	2,413
Virginia.....	2,085	3,361	5,559	8,169	12,677	13,432	14,730	16,274	18,127
Washington.....	5,576	9,688	14,573	19,351	25,156	27,281	29,497	31,387	33,462
West Virginia.....	5,756	7,735	9,632	12,372	14,275	14,615	15,662	16,245	17,004
Wisconsin.....	5,662	9,162	13,356	16,697	22,067	22,246	24,150	26,245	28,639
Wyoming.....	422	503	1,011	1,361	1,622	1,786	1,811	1,964	2,077
Federal employees:									
Civilian.....	13,035	12,955	22,236	33,369	42,329	45,279	47,309	52,319	55,093
Other.....	(1)	298	1,134	14,953	17,802	16,897	16,686	15,815	16,901

X. Not applicable.

1 Other payments included with civilian payments.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Preliminary estimates appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 428. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS, BY PROGRAM: 1950 TO 1965

[Beginning October 1950, includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, and beginning 1960, Guam. Except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 186-198]

PROGRAM	1950	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS¹ (1,000)							
Old-age assistance.....	2,789	2,553	2,332	2,226	2,194	2,159	2,127
Medical assistance for the aged ²	(X)	(X)	15	110	150	225	279
Aid to dependent children:							
Families.....	652	603	806	943	967	1,030	1,069
Recipients ³	2,234	2,193	3,080	3,828	3,981	4,292	4,457
Children.....	1,662	1,661	2,377	2,873	2,987	3,221	3,358
Aid to the blind.....	98	105	108	100	98	96	95
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled.....	69	244	374	437	479	527	575
General assistance (cases).....	413	314	431	354	352	346	310
AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENT¹ (current dollars)							
Old-age assistance.....	44	54	68	75	77	79	80
Medical assistance for the aged ²	(X)	(X)	196	205	202	197	190
Aid to dependent children:							
Per family.....	72	89	115	126	131	141	148
Per recipient ³	21	24	30	31	32	34	36
Aid to the blind.....	47	58	73	80	82	86	92
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled.....	45	56	68	74	76	81	87
General assistance (per case).....	47	55	72	67	68	69	69
AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENT¹ (December 1965 dollars)							
Old-age assistance.....	56	64	73	79	79	81	80
Medical assistance for the aged ²	(X)	(X)	209	215	208	199	190
Aid to dependent children:							
Per family.....	92	105	123	132	135	144	148
Per recipient ³	27	29	32	33	33	35	36
Aid to the blind.....	59	69	78	84	85	88	92
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled.....	58	67	72	77	78	82	87
General assistance (per case).....	59	65	77	70	70	70	69
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR (mil. dol.)							
Total⁴.....	2,395	2,757	3,804	4,457	4,735	5,096	5,505
Old-age assistance.....	1,470	1,608	1,928	1,962	2,029	2,045	2,054
Medical assistance for the aged ²	(X)	(X)	5	246	331	448	589
Aid to dependent children.....	554	639	1,063	1,396	1,477	1,649	1,825
Aid to the blind.....	53	71	94	94	96	98	101
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled.....	8	156	288	361	417	475	561
General assistance.....	295	214	322	293	280	273	259

X Not applicable.

¹ As of December. ² Program initiated November 1960 under the Social Security Act Amendment of 1960.

³ Includes the children and 1 or both parents, or 1 caretaker relative other than a parent, in families where the needs of such adults were considered in determining the amount of assistance.

⁴ Total includes vendor payments for medical care from general assistance funds.

Source: Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Welfare Administration. Periodically in *Welfare in Review*.